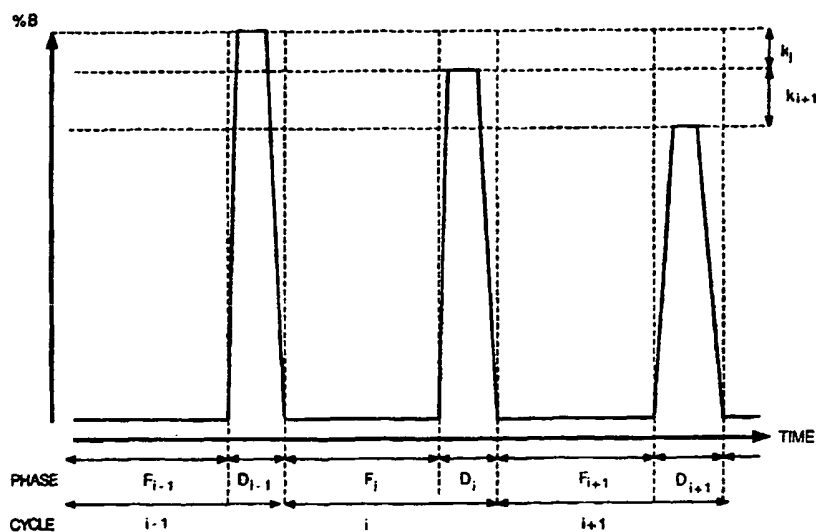




INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification ⁵ : C07K 3/08, C12N 9/64		A2	(11) International Publication Number: WO 94/18227
			(43) International Publication Date: 18 August 1994 (18.08.94)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/DK94/00054		(81) Designated States: AU, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CN, CZ, FI, GE, HU, JP, KP, KR, KZ, LK, LV, MG, MN, MW, NO, NZ, PL, RO, RU, SD, SK, UA, US, UZ, VN, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).	
(22) International Filing Date: 4 February 1994 (04.02.94)			
(30) Priority Data: 130/93 4 February 1993 (04.02.93) DK 139/93 5 February 1993 (05.02.93) DK PCT/GB93/02492 3 December 1993 (03.12.93) WO			
(34) Countries for which the regional or international application was filed: US et al.		Published <i>Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.</i>	
(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): DENZYME APS [DK/DK]; Gustav Wieds Vej 10, DK-8000 Århus C (DK).			
(72) Inventors; and			
(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): THØGERSEN, Hans, Christian [DK/DK]; Ristrupvej 41, DK-8381 Mundelstrup (DK). HOLTET, Thor, Las [DK/DK]; Østerlarsvej 41, DK-8210 Århus V (DK). ETZERODT, Michael [DK/DK]; Mosevænget 5, DK-8382 Hinnerup (DK).			
(74) Agent: PLOUGMANN & VINGTOFT A/S; Sankt Annæ Plads 11, P.O. Box 3007, DK-1021 Copenhagen K (DK).			

(54) Title: **IMPROVED METHOD FOR THE REFOLDING OF PROTEINS**

(57) Abstract

A novel, generally applicable method for producing correctly folded proteins from a mixture of misfolded proteins, e.g. bacterial inclusion-body aggregates. A major new aspect of the method is that over-all efficiency is achieved by subjecting proteins to a time-sequence of multiple denaturation-renaturation cycles, resulting in gradual accumulation of the correctly folded protein. The method has proven efficient for a variety of recombinant proteins. Also provided are novel encrypted recognition sites for bovine coagulation factor X_a . The encrypted recognition sites described may be activated in vitro by controlled oxidation or by reversible derivatization of cysteine residues and thereby generate new cleavage sites for factor X_a . Two new recombinant serine protease exhibiting narrow substrate specificity for factor X_a recognition sites are also provided. They may replace natural coagulation factor X_a for cleavage of chimeric proteins.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AT	Austria	GB	United Kingdom	MR	Mauritania
AU	Australia	GE	Georgia	MW	Malawi
BB	Barbados	GN	Guinea	NE	Niger
BE	Belgium	GR	Greece	NL	Netherlands
BF	Burkina Faso	HU	Hungary	NO	Norway
BG	Bulgaria	IE	Ireland	NZ	New Zealand
BJ	Benin	IT	Italy	PL	Poland
BR	Brazil	JP	Japan	PT	Portugal
BY	Belarus	KE	Kenya	RO	Romania
CA	Canada	KG	Kyrgyzstan	RU	Russian Federation
CF	Central African Republic	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	SD	Sudan
CG	Congo	KR	Republic of Korea	SE	Sweden
CH	Switzerland	KZ	Kazakhstan	SI	Slovenia
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LI	Liechtenstein	SK	Slovakia
CM	Cameroon	LK	Sri Lanka	SN	Senegal
CN	China	LU	Luxembourg	TD	Chad
CS	Czechoslovakia	LV	Latvia	TG	Togo
CZ	Czech Republic	MC	Monaco	TJ	Tajikistan
DE	Germany	MD	Republic of Moldova	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
DK	Denmark	MG	Madagascar	UA	Ukraine
ES	Spain	ML	Mali	US	United States of America
FI	Finland	MN	Mongolia	UZ	Uzbekistan
FR	France			VN	Viet Nam
GA	Gabon				

IMPROVED METHOD FOR THE REFOLDING OF PROTEINS

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates to recombinant DNA technology and, in particular to protein engineering technologies for the production of correctly folded proteins by expression of genes or gene fragments in a host organism, heterologous or homologous, as recombinant protein products, by describing novel general principles and methodology for efficient *in vitro* refolding of misfolded and/or insoluble proteins, including proteins containing disulphide bonds. This invention further relates to the refolding of unfolded or misfolded polypeptides of any other origin. The invention also relates to novel designs of encrypted recognition sites for factor X_a cleavage of chimeric proteins, sites that only become recognized after *in vitro* derivatization. Two analogues of bovine coagulation factor X_a , suitable for small-, medium-, or large-scale technological applications involving specific cleavage of chimeric proteins at sites designed for cleavage by factor X_a are provided, too. Finally the invention relates to designs of reversible disulphide-blocking reagents, useful as auxiliary compounds for refolding of cysteine-containing proteins, including a general assay procedure by which such disulphide exchange reagents can be evaluated for suitability for this specific purpose.

25 GENERAL BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Technologies for the production of virtually any polypeptide by introduction, by recombinant DNA methods, of a natural or synthetic DNA fragment coding for this particular polypeptide into a suitable host have been under intense development over the past fifteen years, and are at present essential tools for biochemical research and for a number of industrial processes for production of high-grade protein products for biomedical or other industrial use.

Four fundamental properties of biological systems render heterologous production of proteins possible:

- (i) The functional properties of a protein are entirely specified by its three-dimensional structure, and, due to the molecular environment in the structure, manifested by chemical properties exhibited by specific parts of this structure.
- (ii) The three-dimensional structure of a protein is, in turn, specified by the sequence information represented by the specific sequential arrangement of amino acid residues in the linear polypeptide chain(s). The structure information embedded in the amino acid sequence of a polypeptide is by itself sufficient, under proper conditions, to direct the folding process, of which the end product is the completely and correctly folded protein.
- (iii) The linear sequence of amino acid residues in the polypeptide chain is specified by the nucleotide sequence in the coding region of the genetic material directing the assembly of the polypeptide chain by the cellular machinery. The translation table governing translation of nucleic acid sequence information into amino acid sequence is known and is almost universal among known organisms and hence allows nucleic acid segments coding for any polypeptide segment to direct assembly of polypeptide product across virtually any cross-species barrier.
- (iv) Each type of organism relies on its own characteristic array of genetic elements present within its own genes to interact with the molecular machinery of the cell, which in response to specific intracellular and extracellular factors regulates the expression of a given gene in terms of transcription and translation.

In order to exploit the protein synthesis machinery of a host cell or organism to achieve substantial production of a desired recombinant protein product, is it therefore neces-

sary to present the DNA-segment coding for the desired product to the cell fused to control sequences recognized by the genetic control system of the cell.

The immediate fate of a polypeptide expressed in a host is
5 influenced by the nature of the polypeptide, the nature of the host, and possible host organism stress states invoked during production of a given polypeptide. A gene product expressed in a moderate level and similar or identical to a protein normally present in the host cell, will often undergo
10 normal processing and accumulation in the appropriate cellular compartment or secretion, whichever is the natural fate of this endogenous gene product. In contrast, a recombinant gene product which is foreign to the cell or is produced at high levels often activate cellular defence mechanisms similar to those activated by heat shock or exposure to toxic
15 amino acid analogues, pathways that have been designed by nature to help the cell to get rid of "wrong" polypeptide material by controlled intracellular proteolysis or by segregation of unwanted polypeptide material into storage particles ("inclusion bodies"). The recombinant protein in these
20 storage particles is often deposited in a misfolded and aggregated state, in which case it becomes necessary to dissolve the product under denaturing and reducing conditions and then fold the recombinant polypeptide by *in vitro* methods
25 to obtain a useful protein product.

Expression of eukaryotic genes in eukaryotic cells often allows the direct isolation of the correctly folded and processed gene product from cell culture fluids or from cellular material. This approach is often used to obtain
30 relatively small amounts of a protein for biochemical studies and is presently also exploited industrially for production of a number of biomedical products. However, eukaryotic expression technology is expensive in terms of technological complexity, labour- and material costs. Moreover, the time
35 scale of the development phase required to establish an expression system is at least several months, even for la-

boratory scale production. The nature and extent of post-translational modification of the recombinant product often differs from that of the natural product because such modifications are under indirect genetic control in the host cell.

- 5 Sequence signals invoking a post-synthetic modification are often mutually recognized among eukaryotes, but availability of the appropriate suit of modification enzymes is given by the nature and state of the host cell.

- A variety of strategies have been developed for expression of gene products in prokaryotic hosts, advantageous over eukaryotic hosts in terms of capital, labour and material requirements. Strains of the eubacteria *Escherichia coli* are often preferred as host cells because *E. coli* is far better characterized genetically than any other organism, also at the molecular level.

- Prokaryotic host cells do not possess the enzymatic machinery required to carry out post-translational modification, and an eukaryotic gene product will therefore necessarily be produced in its unmodified form. Moreover, the product must be synthesized with an N-terminal extension, at least one additional methionine residue arising from the required translation initiation codon, more often also including an N-terminal segment corresponding to that of a highly expressed host protein. General methods to remove such N-terminal extensions by sequence specific proteolysis at linker segments inserted at the junction between the N-terminal extension and the desired polypeptide product have been described (Enterokinase-cleavable linker sequence: EP 035384, The Regents of the University of California; Factor X_a-cleavable linker sequence: EP 161937, Nagai & Thøgersen, Assignee: Celltech Ltd.).

- Over the years a considerable effort has been directed at the development of strategies for heterologous expression in prokaryotes to generate recombinant protein products in a soluble form or fusion protein constructs that allow secre-

tion from the cell in an active, possibly N-terminally processed form, an effort resulting in limited success only, despite recent developments in the chaperone field. Typically, much time and effort is required to develop and modify an expression system before even a small amount of soluble and correctly folded fusion protein product can be isolated. More often all of the polypeptide product is deposited within the host cell in an improperly folded state in "inclusion bodies". This is in particular true when expressing eukaryotic proteins containing disulphide bridges.

Available methods for *in vitro* refolding of proteins all describe processes in which the protein in solution or non-specifically adsorbed to ion exchange resins etc. is exposed to solvent, the composition of which is gradually changed over time from strongly denaturing (and possibly reducing) to non-denaturing in a single pass. This is often carried out by diluting a concentrated solution of protein containing 6-8 M guanidine hydrochloride or urea into a substantial volume of non-denaturing buffer, or by dialysis of a dilute solution of the protein in the denaturing buffer against the non-denaturing buffer. Numerous variants of this basic procedure have been described, including addition of specific ligands or cofactors of the active protein and incorporation of polymer substances like polyethylene oxide (polyethylene glycol), thought to stabilize the folded structure.

Although efficient variants of the standard *in vitro* refolding procedure have been found for a number of specific protein products, including proteins containing one or more disulphide bonds, refolding yields are more often poor, and scale-up is impractical and expensive due to the low solubility of most incompletely folded proteins which implies the use of excessive volumes of solvent.

The common characteristic of all traditional *in vitro* refolding protocols is that refolding induced by sudden or gradual reduction of denaturant is carried out as a single-

pass operation, the yield of which is then regarded as the best obtainable for the protein in question.

The general field of protein folding has been summarized in a recent text book edited by Thomas W. Creighton ("Protein folding", ed. Creighton T.E., Freeman 1992) and a more specific review of practical methods for protein refolding was published in 1989 by Rainer Jaenicke & Rainer Rudolph (p. 191-223 in, "Protein Structure, a practical approach", ed. T. E. Creighton, IRL Press 1989). Among the numerous more detailed publications, state-of-the-art reviews like those by Schein (Schein C. H., 1990, Bio/Technology 8, 308-317) or Buchner and Rudolph (Buchner J. and Rudolph R, 1991 Bio/Technology 9, 157-162) may be consulted.

In conclusion, there is a definite need for generally applicable high-yield methods for the refolding of un- or misfolded proteins derived from various sources, such as prokaryotic expression systems or peptide synthesis.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

It has been found by the inventors that refolding yields can be greatly increased by taking into account that the protein folding process is a kinetically controlled process and that interconversion between folded, unfolded and misfolded conformers of the protein are subject to hysteresis and time-dependent phenomena that can be exploited to design a cyclic denaturation-renaturation process, in which refolded protein product accumulates incrementally in each cycle at the expense of unfolded and misfolded conformers, to generate a new refolding process of much greater potential than the basic traditional approach.

By the term "folded protein" is meant a polypeptide in (a) conformational state(s) corresponding to that or those occurring in the protein in its biologically active form or unique stable intermediates that in subsequent steps may be con-

verted to generate the biologically active species. The covalent structure of the folded protein in terms of crosslinking between pairs of cysteine residues in the polypeptide is identical to that of the protein in its biologically active form.

Accordingly, the term "unfolded protein" refers to a polypeptide in conformational states less compact and well-defined than that or those corresponding to the protein in its biologically active, hence folded, form. The covalent structure of the unfolded protein in terms of crosslinking between pairs of cysteine residues in the polypeptide may or may not be identical to that of the protein in its biologically active form. Closely related to an unfolded protein is a "misfolded protein" which is a polypeptide in a conformational state which is virtually thermodynamically stable, sometimes even more so than that or those states corresponding to the protein in its folded form, but which does not exhibit the same degree, if any, of the biological activity of the folded protein. As is the case for the unfolded protein, the covalent structure in terms of crosslinking between pairs of cysteine residues in the polypeptide may or may not be the same as that of the folded protein.

By the term "refolded protein" is meant a polypeptide which has been converted from an unfolded state to attain its biologically active conformation and covalent structure in terms of crosslinking between correct pairs of cysteine residues in the polypeptide.

The new generally applicable protein refolding strategy has been designed on the basis of the following general properties of protein structure.

(a) The low solubility of unfolded proteins exposed to non-denaturing solvents reflects a major driving force inducing the polypeptide either to form the compact correctly refolded structure or to misfold and generate dead-end aggregates or

precipitates, which are unable to refold and generate the correctly refolded structure under non-denaturing conditions within a reasonable amount of time.

(b) A newly formed dead-end aggregate is more easily "denatured" i.e. converted into an unfolded form than the correctly refolded protein because the structure of the dead-end aggregate is more disordered. Probably misfolding is also in general a kinetically controlled process.

(c) An unfolded protein is often not (or only very slowly) able to refold into the correctly refolded form at denaturant levels required to denature dead-end aggregates within a reasonable amount of time.

(d) The body of evidence available to support (b) includes detailed studies of folding and unfolding pathways and intermediates for several model proteins. Also illustrative is the observation made for many disulphide bonded proteins that the stability of disulphide bonds against reduction at limiting concentrations of reducing and denaturing agents is often significantly different for each disulphide bridge of a given protein, and that the disulphide bridges in the folded protein are in general much less prone to reduction or disulphide exchange than "non-native" disulphide bonds in a denatured protein or protein aggregate.

The new strategy for a refolding procedure is most easily illustrated by way of the following theoretical example:

Consider a hypothetical protein - stably folded in a non-denaturing buffer "A" and stably unfolded in the strongly denaturing buffer "B" (being e.g. a buffer containing 6 M guanidine-HCl) - exposed to buffer A or to buffer B and then subjected to incubation at intermediate levels of denaturation in mixtures of buffers A and B.

Levels between e.g. 100-75% B lead to conversion of both folded protein and dead-end aggregated protein to the unfolded form within a short period of time.

5 Levels between e.g. 75-50% B lead to conversion of newly formed dead-end aggregate to the unfolded form, whereas almost all refolded protein remains in a native-like structure, stable at least within a period of time of hours, from which it may snap back into the refolded form upon removal of the denaturant.

10 Levels in excess of 10%B prevent rapid formation of refolded form from unfolded form.

A solvent composition step from 100%B to 0%B converts unfolded protein to dead-end aggregate (75% yield) and refolded protein (25% yield).

15 Let us now subject a sample of this protein, initially in its unfolded form in 100%B, to a time-series of programmed denaturation-renaturation cycles as illustrated in Fig. 1, each consisting of a renaturation phase (F_n) (<10%B) and a denaturation phase (D_n). At the end of the renaturation phase
20 of cycle(i) the denaturant content is changed to a level, k_i % less than the denaturant level of the previous cycle. Following a brief incubation the denaturant is again removed, and the next renaturation phase F_{i+1} entered. Assuming the denaturation level starts out at 100%B and k_i for each cycle
25 is fixed at 4%, this recipe will generate a damped series of "denaturation steps" dying out after 25 cycles.

Through 25 cycles, as outlined above, the accumulation of refolded protein would progress as follows:

30 In cycles 1 to 5 all of the protein, folded as well as misfolded will become unfolded in each of the denaturation phases D_n .

Cycles 7 through 12: Dead-end aggregates will be converted to unfolded protein in each step whereas protein recoverable as refolded product will accumulate in the following amounts, cycle by cycle: 25%, 44%, 58%, 68%, 76% and 82%.

No further conversions take place through cycles 13 to 25.

The cyclic refolding process would therefore produce a total refolding yield of over 80%, whereas traditional one-pass renaturation at best would produce a yield of 25%.

It will be appreciated that a great number of simplifying approximations in terms of all-or-none graduation of each characteristic of the various conformational states of the hypothetical protein have been made. The basic working principle, nevertheless, remains similar if a more complicated set of presumptions are incorporated in the model.

Arranging a practical setup for establishing a cyclic denaturation/renaturation protein refolding process can be envisaged in many ways.

The protein in solution could e.g. be held in an ultrafiltration device, held in a dialysis device or be confined to one of the phases of a suitable aqueous two-phase system, all of which might allow the concentration of low-molecular weight chemical solutes in the protein solution to be controlled by suitable devices.

Alternatively, the protein could be adsorbed to a suitable surface in contact with a liquid phase, the chemical composition of which could be controlled as required. A suitable surface could e.g. be a filtration device, a hollow-fibre device or a beaded chromatographic medium. Adsorption of the protein to the surface could be mediated by non-specific interactions, e.g. as described in WO 86/05809 (Thomas Edwin

Creighton), by folding-compatible covalent bonds between surface and protein or via specific designs of affinity handles in a recombinant derivative of the protein exhibiting a specific and denaturation-resistant affinity for a suitably derivatized surface.

The specific implementation of the cyclic denaturation/renaturation protein refolding process established to investigate the potential of the general method was based on a design of cleavable hybrid proteins (EP 161937, Nagai & Thøgersen, Assignee: Celltech Ltd.) containing a metal affinity handle module (EP 0282042 (Heinz Döbeli, Bernhard Eggimann, Reiner Gentz, Erich Hochuli; Hoffmann-La Roche)) inserted N-terminally to the designed factor X_a cleavage site. Recombinant proteins of this general design, adsorbed on Nickel-chelating agarose beads could then be subjected to the present cyclic refolding process in a chromatographic column "refolding reactor" perfused with a mixture of suitable denaturing and non-denaturing buffers, delivered by an array of calibrated pumps, the flow rates of which was time-programmed through computer control.

A general scheme of solid-state refolding entails cycling the immobilized protein as outlined above or by any other means and implementations between denaturing and non-denaturing conditions in a progressive manner, in which the concentration of the denaturing agent is gradually reduced from high starting values towards zero over a train of many *renaturation-denaturation* cycles. Using this approach it is not necessary to determine precisely which limiting denaturant concentration is required to obtain folding yield enrichment in the course of cycling of the specific protein at hand, because the progressive train of cycles will go through (up to) three phases, an early phase in which folded product present at the end of cycle (i) is completely denatured at the denaturation step of cycle (i+1), an intermediate productive phase during which refolded protein accumulates in increasing quantity, and a late phase during which the con-

centration of denaturant is too low to perturb the refolded protein or any remaining misfolded structures. Subjecting the protein to a progressing series of denaturation-renaturation cycles as outlined will therefore include several productive
5 cycles.

For disulphide-containing proteins progressive denaturation-renaturation cycling may be enhanced by using equipment similar to advanced chromatography equipment with on-line facilities to monitor buffer compositions of folding reactor
10 effluent. Information on effluent composition with regard to reductant and disulphide reshuffling reagent concentration profile would reveal productive cycling, and could therefore be used as input to an intelligent processor unit, in turn regulating the progression of denaturant concentration in a
15 feed-back loop to ensure that most of the cycling effort is spent within the productive phase of the denaturation-renaturation cycle train. Such auto-optimization of cycling conditions would be possible because the analytical system may be used to measure extent and direction of changes in redox
20 equilibrium in the buffer stream, measurements that directly reflect titration of thiol-groups /disulphide equivalents in the immobilized protein sample, and is therefore directly translatable into average number of disulphide bonds being disrupted or formed during the various phases of a cycle.

25 Other possible inputs for the intelligent processor controlling the progression of cycling include measurements of ligand-binding, substrate conversion, antibody binding ability and, indeed, any other interacting soluble agent interacting in distinct ways with misfolded and folded protein,
30 which in the assessing stage of folding measurement might be percolated through the refolding reactor and then in-line monitored in the effluent by suitable analytical devices.

An intelligent monitoring and control system could furthermore use the available information to direct usable portions

of reactor effluent to salvage/recycling subsystems thereby minimizing expenses for large scale operations.

After execution of the folding procedure the final product may be eluted from the affinity matrix in a concentrated
5 form, processed to liberate the mature authentic protein by cleavage at the designed protease cleavage site and then subjected to final work-up using standard protein purification and handling techniques, well-known within the field of protein chemistry.

10 DETAILED DISCLOSURE OF THE INVENTION

Thus, the present invention relates to a method for generating a processed ensemble of polypeptide molecules, in which processed ensemble the conformational states represented contain a substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules in
15 one particular uniform conformation, from an initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules which have the same amino acid sequence as the processed ensemble of polypeptide molecules, comprising subjecting the initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules to a series of at least two successive cycles each
20 of which comprises a sequence of

- 1) at least one denaturing step involving conditions exerting a denaturing influence on the polypeptide molecules of the ensemble followed by
- 2) at least one renaturing step involving conditions
25 having a renaturing influence on the polypeptide molecules having conformations resulting from the preceding step.

In the present specification and claims, the term "ensemble" is used in the meaning it has acquired in the art, that is,
30 it designates a collection of molecules having essential common features. Initially ("an initial ensemble"), they have at least their amino acid sequence in common (and of course retain this common feature). When the ensemble of polypeptide

molecules has been treated in the method of the invention (to result in "a processed ensemble"), the conformational states represented in the ensemble will contain a substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules with one particular conformation. As will be understood from the discussion which follows, the substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules with one particular conformation in the processed ensemble may vary dependent on the parameters of the treatment by the method of the invention, the size of the protein in the particular conformation, the length and identity of the amino acid sequence of the molecules, etc. In the examples reported herein, in which the process parameters have not yet been optimized, the fraction of polypeptide molecules with one particular conformation varied between 15% and 100% of the ensemble, which in all cases is above what could be obtained prior to the present invention. In example 13 it is further demonstrated that purification of the polypeptide molecules prior to their subjection to the method of the invention increases the fraction of polypeptide molecules with one particular conformation.

"Denaturing step" refers to exposure of an ensemble of polypeptide molecules during a time interval to physical and/or chemical circumstances which subject the ensemble of polypeptide molecules to conditions characterized by more severe denaturing power than those characterizing conditions immediately prior to the denaturing step.

Accordingly, the term "renaturing step" refers to exposure of an ensemble of polypeptide molecules during a time interval to physical and/or chemical circumstances which subject the ensemble of polypeptide molecules to conditions characterized by less severe denaturing power than those characterizing conditions immediately prior to the denaturing step.

It will be understood, that the "substantial fraction" mentioned above will depend in magnitude on the ensemble of

- polypeptide molecules which are subjected to the method of the invention. If the processed ensemble of polypeptides consists of monomeric proteins of relatively short lengths and without intramolecular disulphide bridges the method will
- 5 in general result in very high yields, whereas complicated molecules (such as polymeric proteins with a complicated disulphide bridging topology) may result in lower yields, even if the conditions of the method of the invention are fully optimized.
- 10 An interesting aspect of the invention relates to a method described above wherein the processed ensemble comprises a substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules in one conformational state the substantial fraction constituting at least 1% (w/w) of the initial ensemble of polypeptide mo-
- 15 lecules. Higher yields are preferred, such as at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 20%, and at least 25% of the initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules. More preferred are yields of at least 30%, such as at least 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, and at least 80%. Especially preferred are yields of at least 85%,
- 20 such as 90%, 95%, 97%, and even at 99%. Sometimes yields close to 100% are observed.

When the polypeptide molecules of the ensemble contain cysteine, the processed ensemble will comprise a substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules in one particular uniform

25 conformation which in addition have substantially identical disulphide bridging topology.

In most cases, the polypeptide molecules subjected to the method of the invention will be molecules which have an amino acid sequence identical to that of an authentic polypeptide,

30 or molecules which comprise an amino acid sequence corresponding to that of an authentic polypeptide joined to one or two additional polypeptide segments.

By the term "authentic protein or polypeptide" is meant a polypeptide with primary structure, including N- and C-ter-

minal structures, identical to that of the corresponding natural protein. The term also denotes a polypeptide which has a known primary structure which is not necessarily identical to that of a natural protein, which polypeptide is the intentional end-product of a protein synthesis.

By the term "natural protein" is meant a protein as isolated in biologically active form from an organism, in which it is present not as a consequence of genetic manipulation.

In contrast, the term "artificial protein or polypeptide" as used in the present specification and claims is intended to relate to a protein/polypeptide which is not available from any natural sources, i.e. it cannot be isolated and purified from any natural source. An artificial protein/polypeptide is thus the result of human intervention, and may for instance be a product of recombinant DNA manipulation or a form of *in vitro* peptide synthesis. According to the above definitions such an artificial protein may be an authentic protein, but not a natural protein.

Thus, the invention also relates to a method wherein natural proteins as well as artificial proteins are subjected to the refolding processes described herein.

As will be explained in greater detail below, it may be advantageous for various reasons that the authentic polypeptide is joined to polypeptide segments having auxiliary functions during the cycling and other previous or subsequent processing, e.g. as "handles" for binding the polypeptide to a carrier, as solubility modifiers, as expression boosters which have exerted their beneficial function during translation of messenger RNA, etc. Such an auxiliary polypeptide segment will preferably be linked to the authentic polypeptide via a cleavable junction, and where two such auxiliary polypeptide segments are linked to the authentic polypeptide, this may be via similar cleavable junctions which will normally be cleaved simultaneously, or through

dissimilar cleavable junctions which may be cleaved in any time sequence.

In accordance with what is explained above, it is believed to be a major novel characteristic feature of the present invention that the cycling (which, as explained above, comprises at least two successive cycles) will give rise to at least one event where a renaturing step is succeeded by a denaturing step where at least a substantial fraction of the refolded polypeptides will be denatured again.

10 In most cases, the processing will comprise at least 3 cycles, often at least 5 cycles and more often at least 8 cycles, such as at least 10 cycles and, in some cases at least 25 cycles. On the other hand, the series of cycles will normally not exceed 2000 cycles and will often comprise at
15 most 1000 cycles and more often at most 500 cycles. The number of cycles used will depend partly on the possibilities made available by the equipment in which the cycling is performed.

Thus, if the cycling treatment is performed with the polypeptide molecules immobilized to a carrier column, such as
20 will be explained in greater detail below, the rate with which the liquid phase in contact with the column can be exchanged will constitute one limit to what can realistically be achieved. On the other hand, high performance liquid
25 chromatography (HPLC) equipment will permit very fast exchange of the liquid environment and thus make cycle numbers in the range of hundreds or thousands realistic.

Other consideration determining the desirable number of cycles are, e.g., inherent kinetic parameters such as inter-
30 conversion between cis and trans isomers at proline residues which will tend to complicate redistribution over the partially folded states and will thus normally require due consideration of timing. Another time-critical characteristic

resides in the kinetics of disulphide reshuffling (cf. the discussion below of disulphide-reshuffling systems).

With due consideration of the above, the cycling series will often comprise at most 200 cycles, more often at most 100 cycles and yet more often at most 50 cycles.

In accordance with what is stated above, the duration of each denaturing step may be a duration which, under the particular conditions in question, is at least one millisecond and at most one hour, and the duration of each renaturing step may be a duration which, under the particular conditions in question, is at least 1 second and at most 12 hours.

In most embodiments of the method, the denaturing conditions of each individual denaturing step are kept substantially constant for a period of time, and the renaturing conditions of each individual renaturing step are kept substantially constant for a period of time, the periods of time during which conditions are kept substantially constant being separated by transition periods during which the conditions are changed. The transition period between steps for which conditions are kept substantially constant may have a duration varying over a broad range, such as between 0.1 second and 12 hours and will normally be closely adapted to the durations of the denaturing and renaturing steps proper.

Bearing this in mind, the period of time for which the denaturing conditions of a denaturing step are kept substantially constant may, e.g. have a duration of at least one millisecond and at most one hour, often at most 30 minutes, and the period of time for which the renaturing conditions of a renaturing step are kept substantially constant has a duration of at least 1 second and at most 12 hours, and often at most 2 hours.

In practice, the period of time for which the denaturing conditions of a denaturing step are kept substantially con-

stant will often have a duration of between 1 and 10 minutes, and the period of time for which the renaturing conditions of a renaturing step are kept substantially constant will often have a duration of between 1 and 45 minutes.

- 5 It will be understood from the above, that adjustments should be made to the intervals stated above, taking into consideration the change of kinetics resulting from the change in physical conditions to which the polypeptides are subjected. For instance, the pressure may be very high (up to 5000 Bar)
- 10 when using an HPLC system when performing the method of the invention, and under such circumstances very rapid steps may be accomplished and/or necessary. Further, as can be seen from the examples, the temperature parameter is of importance, as some proteins only will refold properly at temperatures far from the physiological range. Both temperature and
- 15 pressure will of course have an effect on the kinetics of the refolding procedure of the invention, and therefore the above-indicated time intervals of renaturing and denaturing steps are realistic boundaries for the many possible embodiments of the invention.
- 20

For a given utilization of the method of the invention, the skilled person will be able to determine suitable conditions based, e.g., on preliminary experiments.

- As indicated above, the polypeptide molecules are normally in
- 25 contact with a liquid phase during the denaturing and renaturing steps, the liquid phase normally being an aqueous phase. This means that any reagents or auxiliary substances used in the method will normally be dissolved in the liquid phase, normally in an aqueous phase. However, if convenient, the
- 30 liquid phase may also be constituted by one or more organic solvents.

In connection with renaturing of proteins, it is well known to use a so-called "chaperone" or "chaperone complex". Chaperones are a group of recently described proteins that show a

common feature in their capability of enhancing refolding of unfolded or partly unfolded proteins. Often, the chaperones are multimolecular complexes. Many of these chaperones are heat-shock proteins, which means that *in vivo*, they are

5 serving as factors doing post-traumatic "repair" on proteins that have been destabilized by the trauma. To be able to fulfil this function, chaperones tend to be more stable to traumatic events than many other proteins and protein complexes. While the method of the invention does not depend on

10 the use of a molecular chaperone or a molecular chaperone complex, it is, of course, possible to have a suitable molecular chaperone or molecular chaperone complex present during at least one renaturing step, and it may be preferred to have a molecular chaperone or a molecular chaperone complex present during substantially all cycles.

15

As mentioned above, the polypeptide molecules are preferably substantially confined to an environment which allows changing or exchanging the liquid phase substantially without entraining the polypeptide molecules.

20 This can be achieved in a number of ways. For instance, the polypeptide molecules may be contained in a dialysis device, or they may be confined to one of the phases of a suitable liquid two-phase system. Such a suitable aqueous two phase system may, e.g., contain a polymer selected from the group

25 consisting of polyethylene oxide (polyethylene glycol), polyvinyl acetate, dextran and dextran sulphate. In one interesting setup, one phase contains polyethylene oxide (polyethylene glycol) and the other phase contain dextran, whereby the polypeptide molecules will be confined to the

30 dextran-containing phase.

Another way of avoiding entraining the polypeptide by having the polypeptide molecules bound to a solid or semisolid carrier, such as a filter surface, a hollow fibre or a beaded chromatographic medium, e.g. an agarose or polyacrylamide

35 gel, a fibrous cellulose matrix or an HPLC or FPLC (Fast Performance Liquid Chromatography) matrix. As another

measure, the carrier may be a substance having molecules of such a size that the molecules with the polypeptide molecules bound thereto, when dissolved or dispersed in a liquid phase, can be retained by means of a filter, or the carrier may be a substance capable of forming micelles or participating in the formation of micelles allowing the liquid phase to be changed or exchanged substantially without entraining the micelles. In cases where the micelle-forming components would tend to escape from the system as monomers, e.g. where they would be able to some extent to pass an ultrafilter used in confining the system, this could be compensated for by replenishment with additional micelle-forming monomer.

The carrier may also be a water-soluble polymer having molecules of a size which will substantially not be able to pass through the pores a filter or other means used in confining the system.

The polypeptide molecules are suitably non-covalently adsorbed to the carrier through a moiety having affinity to a component of the carrier. Such a moiety may, e.g., be a biotin group or an analogue thereof bound to an amino acid moiety of the polypeptide, the carrier having avidin, strept-
avidin or analogues thereof attached thereto so as to establish a system with a strong affinity between the thus modified polypeptide molecules and the thus modified carrier. It will be understood that the affinity between the modified polypeptide and the modified carrier should be sufficiently stable so that the adsorption will be substantially unaffected by the denaturing conditions; the removal of the polypeptide molecules from the carrier after the cycling should be performed using specific cleaving, such as is explained in the following.

An example of a suitable amino acid residue to which a biotinyl group may be bound is lysine.

One interesting way of introducing an amino acid carrying a moiety having affinity to the carrier is CPY synthesis. CPY (carboxy peptidase Y) is known to be capable of adding amino acid amide irrespective of the nature of the side chain of
5 that amino acid amide.

In an interesting embodiment, the moiety having affinity to the carrier is the polypeptide segment SEQ ID NO: 47, in which case the carrier suitably comprises a Nitrilotriacetic Acid derivative (NTA) charged with Ni^{++} ions, for instance an
10 NTA-agarose matrix which has been bathed in a solution comprising Ni^{++} .

An important aspect of the invention relates to the presence of suitable means in the polypeptide molecule preparing the molecule for later cleavage into two or more segments, where-
15 in one segment is an authentic polypeptide as defined above. Such combined polypeptide molecules (fusion polypeptide molecules) may for this purpose comprise a polypeptide segment which is capable of directing preferential cleavage by a cleaving agent at a specific peptide bond. The polypeptide
20 segment in question may be one which directs the cleavage as a result of the conformation of the segment which serves as a recognition site for the cleaving agent.

The cleavage-directing polypeptide segment may for instance be capable of directing preferential cleavage at a specific
25 peptide bond by a cleaving agent selected from the group consisting of cyanogen bromide, hydroxylamine, iodosobenzoic acid and N-bromosuccinimide.

The cleavage-directing polypeptide segment may be one which is capable of directing preferential cleavage at a specific
30 peptide bond by a cleaving agent which is an enzyme and one such possible enzyme is bovine enterokinase or an analogue and/or homologue thereof.

In an important aspect of the invention, the cleaving agent is the enzyme bovine coagulation factor X_a or an analogue and/or homologue thereof (such analogues will be discussed in greater detail further below), and the polypeptide segment
5 which directs preferential cleavage is a sequence which is substantially selectively recognized by the bovine coagulation factor X_a or an analogue and/or homologue thereof. Important such segments are polypeptide segments that have a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38,
10 SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42.

An interesting feature of the invention is the possibility of masking and unmasking polypeptide segments with respect to their ability to direct cleavage at a specific peptide bond, whereby it is obtained that different segments of the
15 polypeptide can be cleaved at different stages in the cycles.

Thus, when the polypeptide molecules comprise a polypeptide segment which is *in vitro*-convertible into a derivatized polypeptide segment capable of directing preferential cleavage by a cleaving agent at a specific peptide bond, a masking/unmasking effect as mentioned becomes available. An
20 especially interesting version of this strategy is where the *in vitro*-convertible polypeptide segment is convertible into a derivatized polypeptide segment which is substantially selectively recognized by the bovine coagulation factor X_a or
25 an analogue and/or homologue thereof.

It is contemplated that both cysteine and methionine residues can be converted into modified residues, which modified residues make the segments having amino acid sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID
30 NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46 *in vitro*-convertible into segments recognized by bovine coagulation factor X_a or an analogue and/or homologue thereof.

According to the invention, one possible solution involving the cysteine residue is that a polypeptide segment with the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 43 or SEQ ID NO: 44, is converted into a derivatized polypeptide which is substantially
5 selectively recognized by bovine coagulation factor X_a , by reacting the cysteine residue with N-(2-mercaptoethyl)morpho-
lyl-2-thiopyridyl disulphide or mercaptothioacetate-2-thiopy-
ridyl disulphide.

A possible strategy according to the invention involving
10 methionine is that a polypeptide segment with the amino acid
sequence SEQ ID NO: 45 or SEQ ID NO: 46, is converted into a
derivatized polypeptide, which is substantially selectively
recognized by bovine coagulation factor X_a , by oxidation of
the thioether moiety in the methionine side group to a sulph-
15 oxide or sulphone derivative.

Preferred embodiments of the method according to the inven-
tion are those wherein the cleavage-directing segments with
the amino acid sequences SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID
NO: 41 or SEQ ID NO: 42, or the masked cleavage-directing
20 segments with the amino acid sequences SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID
NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46 are linked N-termi-
nally to the authentic polypeptide, because then no further
processing other than the selective cleaving is necessary in
order to obtain the authentic polypeptide in solution. On the
25 other hand, one possible reason for linking the cleavage
directing sequences at the C-terminal end of the authentic
polypeptide would be that the correct folding of the
polypeptide molecules is dependent on a free N-terminal of
the polypeptide molecules. In such a case, the part of the
30 cleaving-directing sequence remaining after cleaving can be
removed by suitable use of carboxypeptidases A and B.

The change of conditions during the transition period between
the steps may according to the invention be accomplished by
changing the chemical composition of the liquid phase with
35 which the polypeptide molecules are in contact. Thus, dena-

turing of the polypeptide molecules may be accomplished by contacting the polypeptide molecules with a liquid phase in which at least one denaturing compound is dissolved, and renaturing of the polypeptide molecules is accomplished by
5 contacting the polypeptide molecules with a liquid phase which either contains at least one dissolved denaturing compound in such a concentration that the contact with the liquid phase will tend to renature rather than denature the ensemble of polypeptide molecules in their respective confor-
10 mation states resulting from the preceding step, or contains substantially no denaturing compound.

The expression "denaturing compound" refers to a compound which when present as one of the solutes in a liquid phase comprising polypeptide molecules may destabilize folded
15 states of the polypeptide molecules leading to partial or complete unfolding of the polypeptide chains. The denaturing effect exerted by a denaturing compound increases with increasing concentration of the denaturing compound in the solution, but may furthermore be enhanced or moderated due to
20 the presence of other solutes in the solution, or by changes in physical parameters, e.g. temperature or pressure.

As examples of suitable denaturing compounds to be used in the method according to the invention may be mentioned urea, guanidine-HCl, di-C₁₋₆alkylformamides such as dimethylform-
25 amide and di-C₁₋₆-alkylsulphones.

The liquid phase used in at least one of the denaturing steps and/or in at least one of the renaturing steps may according to the invention contain a least one disulphide-reshuffling system.

30 "Disulphide reshuffling systems" are redox systems which contain mixtures of reducing and oxidating agents, the presence of which facilitate the breaking and making of disulphide bonds in a polypeptide or between polypeptides. Accordingly, "disulphide reshuffling agents" or "disulphide

reshuffling compounds" are such reducing and oxidating agents which facilitate the breaking and making of disulphide bonds in a polypeptide or between polypeptides. In an important aspect of the invention, the disulphide-reshuffling system
 5 contained in the aqueous phase which is in contact with the proteins comprises as a disulphide reshuffling system a mixture of a mercaptan and its corresponding disulphide compound.

As an example, all cysteine residues in the polypeptide
 10 molecules may have been converted to mixed disulphide products of either glutathione, thiocholine, mercaptoethanol or mercaptoacetic acid, during at least one of the denaturing/renaturing cycles. Such a converted polypeptide is termed a "fully disulphide-blocked polypeptide or protein" and this
 15 term thus refers to a polypeptide or a protein in which cysteine residues have been converted to a mixed-disulphide in which each cysteine residue is disulphide-linked to a mercaptan, e.g. glutathione. The conversion of the cysteine residues to mixed disulphide products may be accomplished by
 20 reacting a fully denatured and fully reduced ensemble of polypeptide molecules with an excess of a reagent which is a high-energy mixed disulphide compounds, such as aliphatic-aromatic disulphide compounds, e.g. 2-thiopyridyl glutathionyl disulphide, or by any other suitable method.

25 As examples of high-energy mixed disulphides, that is, mixed disulphides having a relatively unstable S-S bond) may be mentioned mixed disulphides having the general formula:



wherein R_1 is 2-pyridyl, and each of R_2 , R_3 and R_4 is hydrogen or an optionally substituted lower aromatic or aliphatic

hydrocarbon group. Examples of such mixed disulphides are glutathionyl-2-thiopyridyl disulphide, 2-thiocholy-2-thiopyridyl disulphide, 2-mercaptoethanol-2-thiopyridyl disulphide and mercaptoacetate-2-thiopyridyl disulphide.

- 5 In interesting embodiments, the disulphide-reshuffling system contains glutathione, 2-mercaptoethanol or thiocholine, each of which in admixture with its corresponding symmetrical disulphide.

The suitability of a given mixture of thiols for use as
10 selective reducing and/or disulphide-reshuffling system in a cyclic refolding/reoxidation procedure for a specific protein product can be directly assayed by incubating ensembles of samples of a mixture of folded and misfolded protein with an array of thiol mixtures at several different concentrations
15 of denaturant exerting weakly, intermediate or strongly denaturing effects on the protein. Following incubation, the disulphide topology in each sample is then locked by reaction with an excess of thiol-blocking reagent (e.g. Iodoacetamide) before subjecting each set of samples to SDS-PAGE under non-
20 reducing conditions. Correctly disulphide-bridged material and material in undesired covalent topological states will appear in separate bands and will therefore allow quantitative assessment of folding state of the protein at the time of thiol-blocking, because only correctly unique disulphide-
25 bonded topoisomer may correspond to correctly folded protein present at the end of incubation with thiol/disulphide and denaturant agents. This set of experiments allows identification of the range of denaturant levels at which a given thiol/disulphide reagent may be advantageously used as
30 disulphide reshuffling agent, as revealed by preferential reduction and reshuffling of wrong disulphide bonds and low tendency to reduce bonds in the fully folded protein. This reagent testing procedure may be used as a general procedure for selecting advantageous reducing and/or thiol/disulphide
35 reshuffling reagents. Example 12 demonstrates application of this analytical procedure to assess the suitability for

selective reduction of misfolded forms of a model protein for 5 thiol reagents and thereby demonstrates the operability of the above procedure.

It will be understood that the above-indicated procedure for
5 selecting suitable disulphide reshuffling systems may also be employed for selecting other compositions than mixtures of thiols. Any mixture containing suitable reducing/oxidating agents may be evaluated according to the above indicated procedure, and the composition of choice in the method of the
10 invention will be the one which shows the highest ability of preferentially reduce incorrectly formed disulphide bridges.

Thus, a very important aspect of the invention is a method for protein refolding as described herein, wherein at least one disulphide-reshuffling system contained in liquid phase
15 in at least one renaturing and/or denaturing step is one which is capable of reducing and/or reshuffling incorrectly formed disulphide bridges under conditions with respect to concentration of the denaturing agent at which unfolded and/or misfolded proteins are denatured and at which there is
20 substantially no reduction and/or reshuffling of correctly formed disulphide bridges.

An interesting embodiment of the invention is a method as described above, wherein a disulphide reshuffling system is used in at least one denaturing/renaturing step and resulting
25 in a ratio between the relative amount of reduced/reshuffled initially incorrectly formed disulphide bridges and the relative amount of reduced/reshuffled initially correctly formed disulphide bridges of at least 1.05. The ratio will preferably be higher, such as 1.1, 1.5, 2.0, 3.0, 5.0, 10,
30 100, 1000, but even higher ratios are realistic and are thus especially preferred according to the invention.

By the terms "initially incorrectly/correctly" with respect to the form of disulphide bridges is meant the disulphide

bridging topology just before the disulphide reshuffling system exerts its effects.

It will be understood that the ratio has to be greater than 1 in order to allow the net formation of correctly formed
5 disulphide bridges in a protein sample. Normally the ratio should be as high as possible, but even ratios which are marginally above 1 will allow the net formation of correctly formed disulphide bridges in the method of the invention, the
10 important parameter in ensuring a high yield being the number of denaturing/renaturing cycles. Ratios just above one require that many cycles are completed before a substantive yield of correctly formed disulphide bridges is achieved, whereas high ratios only require a limited number of cycles.

In cases where only one disulphide reshuffling system is
15 going to be employed such a disulphide reshuffling system may according to the invention be selected by

- 1) incubating samples of folded and misfolded protein of the same amino acid sequence as the protein to be processed in the method of the invention with an array of
20 disulphide reshuffling systems at several different concentrations of a chosen denaturing agent,
- 2) assessing at each of the different concentrations of denaturing agent the ability of each of the disulphide reshuffling systems to reduce and/or reshuffle initially
25 incorrectly formed disulphide bridges without substantially reducing and/or reshuffling initially correctly formed disulphide bridges as assessed by calculating the ratio between the relative amount of reduced/reshuffled initially incorrectly formed disulphide bridges and the
30 relative amount of reduced/reshuffled initially correctly formed disulphide bridges, and
- 3) selecting as the disulphide reshuffling system X, the disulphide reshuffling system which exhibit the capa-

bility of reducing initially incorrectly formed disulphide bridges without substantially reducing and/or reshuffling initially correctly formed disulphide bridges in the widest range of concentrations of the chosen
5 denaturing agent.

Alternatively more than one disulphide reshuffling system may be employed, for instance in different cycles in the cyclic refolding method of the invention, but also simultaneously in the same cycles. This will e.g. be the case when it is likely
10 or has been established by e.g. the method outlined above that the overall yield of correctly folded protein with correct disulphide bridging topology will be higher if using different disulphide reshuffling systems in the method of the invention.

15 In order to calculate the above-indicated the ratio between the relative amount of reduced/reshuffled initially incorrectly formed disulphide bridges and the relative amount of reduced/reshuffled initially correctly formed disulphide bridges, the following method may be employed: to the initial
20 mixture of reactants in step 1) is added a known amount of radioactively labelled correctly folded protein. When the amounts of correctly and incorrectly folded protein are assessed in step 2) (for instance by non-reducing SDS-PAGE) the content of radioactivity in the correctly folded protein
25 fraction is determined as well. Thereby an assessment of the now incorrectly folded (but initially correctly folded) protein can be determined in parallel with the determination of the total distribution of correctly/incorrectly folded protein. The above-mentioned ratio can thus be calculated as

$$R = \frac{C_2 - \frac{A_2}{A_1} \cdot C_1}{U_1 \cdot \frac{A_2}{A_1}}$$

wherein C_1 and C_2 are the initial and the final amounts of correctly folded proteins, respectively, U_1 is the amount of initially incorrectly folded protein, and A_1 and A_2 are the radioactivity in the initial correctly folded protein fraction and in the final correctly folded protein, respectively.

In addition to the denaturing means mentioned above, denaturing may also be achieved or enhanced by decreasing pH of the liquid phase, or by increasing pH of the liquid phase.

The polarity of the liquid phase used in the renaturing may according to the invention have been modified by the addition of a salt, a polymer and/or a hydrofluoro compound such as trifluoroethanol.

According to the invention, the denaturing and renaturing of the polypeptide molecules may also be accomplished by direct changes in physical parameters to which the polypeptide molecules are exposed, such as temperature or pressure, or these measures may be utilized to enhance or moderate the denaturing or renaturing resulting from the other measures mentioned above.

However, it will be understood that a most important practical embodiment of the method is performed by accomplishing chemical changes in the liquid phase by changing between a denaturing solution B and a renaturing solution A. In this case, the concentration of one or more denaturing compounds in B will often be adjusted after each cycle, and as one important example, the concentration of one or more denaturing compounds in B will be decremented after each cycle, but in another important embodiment, the concentration of one or more denaturing compounds in medium B is kept constant in each cycle.

This embodiment of the invention, wherein the concentration of denaturing compound(s) medium B is kept constant, is

especially interesting when the most productive phase of the cycling process (with respect to correctly folded protein) has been identified, and large scale production of correctly folded protein is desired. As will be understood, the preferred concentration(s) of denaturing compound(s) of medium B in this embodiment is the concentration(s) which has been established to ensure maximum productivity in the cyclic process according to the invention.

The polypeptide molecules of the ensemble which is subjected to the method of the invention normally have a length of at least 25 amino acid residues, such as at least 30 amino acid residues or at least 50 amino acid residues. On the other hand, the polypeptide molecules of the ensemble normally have a length of at most 5000 amino acid residues, such as at most 2000 amino acid residues or at most 1000 or 800 amino acid residues.

As can be seen from example 10, the method of the invention has made possible the production of correctly folded diabody molecules (diabodies are described in Holliger et al., 1993).

An important aspect of the invention therefore relates to a method for producing correctly folded diabody molecules, wherein an initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules comprising unfolded and/or misfolded polypeptides having amino acid sequences identical to the amino acid sequences of monomer fragments of diabody molecules is subjected to a series of at least two successive cycles, each of which comprises a sequence of

- 1) at least one denaturing step involving conditions exerting a denaturing influence on the polypeptide molecules of the ensemble followed by

- 2) at least one renaturing step involving conditions having a renaturing influence on the polypeptide mole-

cules having conformations resulting from the preceding step,

the series of cycles being so adapted that a substantial fraction of the initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules is
5 converted to a fraction of correctly folded diabody molecules.

Such a method for the correct folding of diabodies can be envisaged in any of the above-mentioned scenarios and aspects of the refolding method of the invention, that is, with
10 respect to the choice of physical/chemical conditions as well as cycling schedules. However, an important aspect of the method for correct folding of diabodies is a method as the above-identified, wherein the polypeptide molecules are in contact with a liquid phase containing at least one
15 disulphide reshuffling system in at least one denaturing or renaturing step. The preferred denaturing agent to be used in such a liquid phase is urea, and the preferred disulphide reshuffling system comprises glutathione as the main reducing agent.

20 A particular aspect of the invention relates to a polypeptide which is a proenzyme of a serine protease, but is different from any naturally occurring serine protease and, in particular, has an amino acid sequence different from that of bovine coagulation factor X (Protein Identification Resource (PIR),
25 National Biomedical Research Foundation, Georgetown University, Medical Center, U.S.A., entry: P1;EXB0) and which can be proteolytically activated to generate the active serine protease by incubation of a solution of the polypeptide in a non-denaturing buffer with a substance that cleaves the
30 polypeptide to liberate a new N-terminal residue,

the substrate specificity of the serine protease being identical to or better than that of bovine blood coagulation factor X_a , as assessed by each of the ratios

($k(I)/k(V)$ and $k(III)/k(V)$ between cleavage rate against each of the substrates I and III:

I: Benzoyl-Val-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide,

III: Tosyl-Gly-Pro-Arg-paranitroanilide,

5 versus that against the substrate

V: Benzoyl-Ile-Glu-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide

at 20°C, pH=8 in a buffer consisting of 50 mM Tris, 100 mM NaCl, 1 mM CaCl_2 , being identical to or lower than the corresponding ratio determined for bovine coagulation
10 factor X_a which is substantially free from contaminating proteases.

The characterization of the above-identified new polypeptides as serine proteases is in accordance with the normal nomenclatural use of the term serine proteases. As is well known
15 in the art, serine proteases are enzymes which are believed to have a catalytic system consisting of an active site serine which is aligned with a histidine residue, and it is believed that the activation of the enzymes from the corresponding proenzymes is based on the liberation of a new N-
20 terminal residue, the α -amino group of which is capable of repositioning within the polypeptide structure to form a salt bridge to an aspartic acid residue preceding an active-site serine residue, thereby forming the catalytic site characteristic of serine proteases.

25 The "artificial" serine proteases defined above are extremely valuable polypeptide cleaving tools for use in the method of the invention and in other methods where it is decisive to have a cleaving tool which will selectively cleave proteins, even large folded proteins. Analogously to bovine coagulation
30 factor X_a , the above-defined artificial serine proteases in activated form are capable of selectively recognizing the cleaving-directing polypeptide segment SEQ ID NO: 38, but in

contrast to bovine coagulation factor X_a , they can be established with such amino acid sequences that they can be readily produced using recombinant DNA techniques. Thus, the preferred artificial serine proteases of the invention are
5 ones which have amino acid sequences allowing their synthesis by recombinant DNA techniques, in particular in a prokaryote cells such as *E. coli*. As will appear from the following discussion and the examples, the artificial serine proteases of the invention, when produced in a prokaryote, may be given
10 an enzymatically active conformation, in which the catalytically active domains are suitably exposed, by cycling according to the method of the present invention.

The quantitative test for selectivity of the artificial serine proteases involves determination of the cleavage rate,
15 k , determined as the initial slope of a curve of absorption of light at 405 nm (absorption maximum of free paranitroaniline) versus time at 20°C.

Expressed quantitatively, the selectivity of the artificial serine proteases should be characterized by the value of
20 $(k(I)/k(V))$ being at most 0.06, and the value $k(III)/k(V)$ being at most 0.5. It is preferred that $(k(I)/k(V))$ is at most 0.05 and $k(III)/k(V)$ is at most 0.4, and more preferred that $(k(I)/k(V))$ is at most 0.04 and $k(III)/k(V)$ is at most 0.15.

A more comprehensive specificity characterization involves
25 further model substrates: thus, the substrate specificity could be assessed to be identical to or better than that of bovine blood coagulation factor X_a by each of the ratios $(k(I)/k(V))$, $k(II)/k(V)$, $k(III)/k(V)$ and $k(IV)/k(V)$ between cleavage rate against each of the substrates I-IV:

30 I: Benzoyl-Val-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide,
II: Tosyl-Gly-Pro-Lys-paranitroanilide,
III: Tosyl-Gly-Pro-Arg-paranitroanilide,
IV: (d,1)Val-Leu-Arg-paranitroanilide

versus that against the substrate

V: Benzoyl-Ile-Glu-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide

5 at 20°C, pH=8 in a buffer consisting of 50 mM Tris, 100 mM NaCl, 1 mM CaCl₂, being identical to or lower than the corresponding ratio determined for bovine coagulation factor X_a which is substantially free from contaminating proteases.

10 Within this characterization, (k(I)/k(V) should be at most 0.06, k(II)/k(V) should be at most 0.03, k(III)/k(V) should be at most 0.5, and k(IV)/k(V) should be at most 0.01, and it is preferred that (k(I)/k(V) is at most 0.05, k(II)/k(V) is at most 0.025, k(III)/k(V) is at most 0.4, and k(IV)/k(V) is at most 0.008, and more preferred that (k(I)/k(V) is at most 0.04, k(II)/k(V) is at most 0.015, k(III)/k(V) is at most 0.15, and k(IV)/k(V) is at most 0.005.

The serine protease type polypeptide as defined above will normally have a molecular weight, M_r, of at most 70,000 and at least 15,000.

20 One such novel polypeptide according to the invention has the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 2 or is an analogue and/or homologue thereof. Other important embodiments of the polypeptide of the invention have an amino acid sequence which is a subsequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 or an analogue and/or homologue of such a subsequence.

25 By the use of the term "an analogue of a polypeptide encoded by the DNA sequence" or "an analogue of a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence" is meant any polypeptide which is capable of performing as bovine coagulation factor X_a in the tests mentioned above. Thus, included are also polypeptides from different sources, such as different mammals or ver-
30 tebrates, which vary e.g. to a certain extent in the amino acid composition, or the post-translational modifications

e.g. glycosylation or phosphorylation, as compared to the artificial serine protease described in the examples.

The term "analogue" is thus used in the present context to indicate a protein or polypeptide of a similar amino acid composition or sequence as the characteristic amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 2 derived from a artificial serine protease as described in Example 5, allowing for minor variations that alter the amino acid sequence e.g. deletions, site directed mutations, insertions of extra amino acids, or combinations thereof, to generate artificial serine protease analogues.

Therefore, in the present description and claims, an analogue (of a polypeptide) designates a variation of the polypeptide in which one or several amino acids may have been deleted or exchanged, and/or amino acids may have been introduced, provided the enzymatic activity with the above-defined specificity is retained, as can be assessed as described above.

With respect to homology, an analogue of a polypeptide according to the invention may have a sequence homology at the polypeptide level of at least 60% identity compared to the sequence of a fragment of SEQ ID NO: 2, allowing for deletions and/or insertions of at most 50 amino acid residues.

Such polypeptide sequences or analogues thereof which has a homology of at least 60% with the polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO: 2 encoded for by the DNA sequence of the invention SEQ ID NO: 1 or analogues and/or homologues thereof, constitute an important embodiment of this invention.

By the term "sequence homology" is meant the identity in sequence of either the amino acids in segments of two or more amino acids in a amino acid sequence, or the nucleotides in segments of two or more nucleotides in a nucleotide sequence. With respect to polypeptides, the terms are thus intended to mean a homology between the amino acids in question between

which the homology is to be established, in the match with respect to identity and position of the amino acids of the polypeptides.

The term "homologous" is thus used here to illustrate the degree of identity between the amino acid sequence of a given polypeptide and the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2. The amino acid sequence to be compared with the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2 may be deduced from a nucleotide sequence such as a DNA or RNA sequence, e.g. obtained by hybridization as defined in the following, or may be obtained by conventional amino acid sequencing methods.

Another embodiment relates to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence from which a consecutive string of 20 amino acids is homologous to a degree of at least 40% with a string of amino acids of the same length selected from the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

One serine protease polypeptide according to the invention has the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, residues 82-484, or is an analogue and/or homologue thereof. Another serine protease polypeptide according to the invention has the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 2, residues 166-484, or is an analogue and/or homologue thereof.

A number of modifications of the sequences shown herein are particularly interesting: The insertion of the cleaving directing sequences SEQ ID NO: 38 or 40-42 instead of residues 230-233 in SEQ ID NO: 2, combined with exchange of cysteine residue 245 by preferably Gly, Ser or Arg in SEQ ID NO: 2. Another interesting possibility is insertion of SEQ ID NO: 38 or 40-42 instead of residues 179-182 in SEQ ID NO: 2. Quite generally, in any of the artificial serine proteases defined above, replacement of the cleaving sequence corresponding to residues 230-233 in SEQ ID NO: 2 with one of the cleavage-directing sequences defined above will give rise to extremely useful cleaving enzymes for use in the method

according to the invention, in that these can be selectively and very efficiently cleaved by enzymes having the specific enzymatic activity of bovine coagulation factor X_a, and thus by artificial serine proteases as defined above, including by
5 molecules identical to themselves. The latter fact means that artificial serine proteases modified by such insertion of the specific cleaving-directing sequences can be extremely effectively activated, as the first molecules cleaved and activated will be able to cleave other molecules, thus starting a
10 chain reaction.

As mentioned above, it is a most important feature that the artificial serine proteases can be produced by recombinant DNA techniques, and hence, another important embodiment of the invention relates to a nucleic acid fragment capable of
15 encoding a polypeptide according as defined above, in particular a DNA fragment which is capable of encoding an artificial serine protease polypeptide as defined above.

In one of its aspects, the invention relates to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide of the invention as defined
20 above. In particular, the invention relates to a nucleotide sequence having the nucleotide sequence shown in the DNA sequence SEQ ID NO: 1 or an analogue thereof which has a homology with the any of the DNA sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 of at least 60%, and/or encodes a polypeptide, the
25 amino acid sequence of which is at least 60% homologous with the amino acid sequences shown in SEQ ID NO: 2.

Generally, only coding regions are used when comparing nucleotide sequences in order to determine their internal homology.

30 The term "analogue" with regard to the DNA fragments of the invention is intended to indicate a nucleotide sequence which encodes a polypeptide identical or substantially identical to the polypeptide encoded by a DNA fragment of the invention. It is well known that the same amino acid may be encoded by

various codons, the codon usage being related, inter alia, to the preference of the organisms in question expressing the nucleotide sequence. Thus, one or more nucleotides or codons of the DNA fragment of the invention may be exchanged by
5 others which, when expressed, result in a polypeptide identical or substantially identical to the polypeptide encoded by the DNA fragment in question.

Furthermore, the term "analogue" is intended to allow for variations in the sequence such as substitution, insertion
10 (including introns), addition and rearrangement of one or more nucleotides, which variations do not have any substantially effect on the polypeptide encoded by the DNA fragment.

Thus, within the scope of the present invention is a modified nucleotide sequence which differs from the DNA sequence shown
15 in SEQ ID NO: 1 in that at least one nucleotide has been substituted, added, inserted, deleted and/or rearranged.

The term "substitution" is intended to mean the replacement of one or more nucleotides in the full nucleotide sequence with one or more different nucleotides, "addition" is understood to mean the addition of one or more nucleotides at
20 either end of the full nucleotide sequence, "insertion" is intended to mean the introduction of one or more nucleotides within the full nucleotide sequence, "deletion" is intended to indicate that one or more nucleotides have been deleted
25 from the full nucleotide sequence whether at either end of the sequence or at any suitable point within it, and "rearrangement" is intended to mean that two or more nucleotide residues have been exchanged within the DNA or polypeptide sequence, respectively. The DNA fragment may, however, also
30 be modified by mutagenesis either before or after inserting it in the organism. The DNA or protein sequence of the invention may be modified in such a way that it does not lose any of its biophysical, biochemical or biological properties, or part of such properties (one and/or all) or all of such
35 properties (one and/or all).

An example of a specific analogue of the DNA sequence of the invention is a DNA sequence which comprises the DNA sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 and particularly adapted for expression in *E. coli*. This DNA sequence is one which, when inserted in
5 *E. coli* together with suitable regulatory sequences, results in the expression of a polypeptide having substantially the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2. Thus, this DNA sequence comprises specific codons recognized by *E. coli*.

The terms "fragment", "sequence", "homologue" and "analogue",
10 as used in the present specification and claims with respect to fragments, sequences, homologues and analogues according to the invention should of course be understood as not comprising these phenomena in their natural environment, but rather, e.g., in isolated, purified, in vitro or recombinant
15 form.

One embodiment of the nucleic acid fragment according to the invention is a nucleic acid fragment as defined above in which at least 60% of the coding triplets encode the same amino acids as a nucleic acid fragment of the nucleic acid
20 which encodes bovine coagulation factor X, allowing for insertions and/or deletions of at most 150 nucleotides. An example of such a nucleic acid fragment is SEQ ID NO: 1, nucleotides 76-1527, and analogues and/or homologues thereof. Another example is SEQ ID NO: 1, nucleotides 319-1527, and
25 analogues and/or homologues thereof. Still another example is SEQ ID NO: 1, nucleotides 571-1527, and analogues and/or homologues thereof.

The DNA fragment described above and constituting an important aspect of the invention may be obtained directly from
30 the genomic DNA or by isolating mRNA and converting it into the corresponding DNA sequence by using reverse transcriptase, thereby producing a cDNA. When obtaining the DNA fragment from genomic DNA, it is derived directly by screening for genomic sequences as is well known for the person skilled
35 in the art. It can be accomplished by hybridization to a DNA

- probe designed on the basis of knowledge of the sequences of the invention, or the sequence information obtained by amino acid sequencing of a purified serine protease. When the DNA is of complementary DNA (cDNA) origin, it may be obtained by
- 5 preparing a cDNA library with mRNA from cells containing an artificial serine protease. Hybridization can be accomplished by a DNA probe designed on the basis of knowledge of the cDNA sequence, or the sequence information obtained by amino acid sequencing of a purified artificial serine protease.
- 10 The DNA fragment of the invention or an analogue and/or homologue thereof of the invention can be replicated by fusing it with a vector and inserting the complex into a suitable microorganism or a mammalian cell line. Alternatively, the DNA fragment can be manufactured using chemical
- 15 synthesis. Also, polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primers can be synthesized based on the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1. These primers can then be used to amplify the whole or a part of a sequence encoding an artificial serine protease polypeptide.
- 20 Suitable polypeptides of the invention can be produced using recombinant DNA technology. More specifically, the polypeptides may be produced by a method which comprises culturing or breeding an organism carrying the DNA sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 or an analogue and/or homologue thereof of the
- 25 invention under conditions leading to expression of said DNA fragment, and subsequently recovering the expressed polypeptide from the said organism.
- The organism which is used for the production of the polypeptide may be a higher organism, e.g. an animal, or a lower
- 30 organism, e.g. a microorganism. Irrespective of the type of organism used, the DNA fragment of the invention (described above) should be introduced in the organism either directly or with the help of a suitable vector. Alternatively, the polypeptides may be produced in the mammalian cell lines by
- 35 introducing the DNA fragment or an analogue and/or homologue

thereof of the invention either directly or with the help of an expression vector.

The DNA fragment of the invention can also be cloned in a suitable stable expression vector and then put into a suitable cell line. The cells expressing the desired polypeptides are then selected using the conditions suitable for the vector and the cell line used. The selected cells are then grown further and form a very important and continuous source of the desired polypeptides.

10 Thus, another aspect of the invention relates to an expression system comprising a nucleic acid fragment as defined above and encoding an artificial serine protease polypeptide as defined above, the system comprising a 5'-flanking
15 fragment. The expression system may be a replicable expression vector carrying the nucleic acid fragment, which vector is capable of replicating in a host organism or a cell line; the vector may, e.g., be a plasmid, phage, cosmid, mini-chromosome or virus; the vector may be one which, when introduced in a host cell, is integrated in the host cell genome.
20

Another aspect of the invention relates to an organism which carries and is capable of replicating the nucleic acid fragment as defined above. The organism may be a microorganism such as a bacterium, a yeast, a protozoan, or a cell derived
25 from a multicellular organism such as a fungus, an insect cell, a plant cell, a mammalian cell or a cell line. Particularly interesting host organisms are microorganisms such as a bacterium of the genus *Escherichia*, *Bacillus* or *Salmonella*.

A further aspect of the invention relates to a method of
30 producing an artificial serine protease polypeptide as defined above, comprising the following steps of:

1. inserting a nucleic acid fragment as defined above in an expression vector,

2. transforming a host organism as defined above with the vector produced in step a,
3. culturing the host organism produced in step b to express the polypeptide,
- 5 4. harvesting the polypeptide,
5. optionally subjecting the polypeptide to post-translational modification,
6. if necessary subjecting the polypeptide to the denaturing/renaturing cycling method according to the
10 present invention, and
7. optionally subjecting the polypeptide to further modification to obtain an authentic polypeptide as defined above.

Further modifications of the polypeptides may for instance be
15 accomplished by subjecting the polypeptide molecules to carboxypeptidase A or B, whereby selected amino acid residues may be removed from the C-terminus of the polypeptide molecules. This is desirable under circumstances wherein the optimal folding of the authentic polypeptide molecules only
20 is achieved when the N-terminus is free and the cleavage directing polypeptide (such as SEQ ID NO: 37) thus is placed C-terminally of the authentic polypeptide. As is known, carboxypeptidase B cleaves sequentially from the C-terminus, and only cleaves off basic amino acids, whereas carboxypepti-
25 dase A cleaves off non-basic amino acids. By careful designing which residue is adjoined C-terminally to the authentic polypeptide it is possible to ensure that all but the authentic polypeptide is cleaved by the carboxypeptidases. If the C-terminus of the authentic polypeptide is a basic amino acid
30 residue one should assure that the C-terminally linked residue which is to be removed is non-basic and vice versa. If one knows the sequence of the amino acid residues from the C-

terminus to the C-terminus of the authentic polypeptide it is possible to alternate between treatments with the two carboxypeptidases until only the naked, authentic polypeptide is left. A practical embodiment would be to use immobilized
5 carboxypeptidases.

The polypeptide produced may be isolated by a method comprising one or more steps like affinity chromatography using immobilized polypeptide or antibodies reactive with said polypeptide and/or other chromatographic and electrophoretic
10 procedures.

Also, it will be understood that a polypeptide of the invention may be prepared by the well known methods of liquid or solid phase peptide synthesis utilizing the successive coupling of the individual amino acids of the polypeptide
15 sequence. Alternatively, the polypeptide can be synthesized by the coupling of individual amino acids forming fragments of the polypeptide sequence which are later coupled so as to result in the desired polypeptide. These methods thus constitute another interesting aspect of the invention.

20 The invention also relates to the use of an artificial serine protease polypeptide as defined above for cleaving polypeptides at the cleavage site for bovine coagulation factor X_a , the cleavage site having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID
25 NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42, and to the use of an artificial serine protease polypeptide as defined above for cleaving polypeptides at the cleavage site for bovine coagulation factor X_a , the cleavage site having a modified version of the amino acid sequence selected from the group of
30 SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46, which has been converted to a cleavable form as described further above.

LEGENDS TO FIGURES

Fig. 1: Schematic representation of segment of a cyclic denaturation / renaturation time-programme.

Solvent composition is expressed in terms of a binary mixture of a non-denaturing 'buffer A' and a denaturing 'buffer B' in terms of relative content of buffer B. Three consecutive cycles are represented, each consisting of a renaturation phase 'F' and a denaturation phase 'D'. Changes in level of denaturing power of the solvent mixture during denaturation phases in consecutive cycles are denoted 'k'.

Fig. 2: Construction of the expression plasmids pT₇H₆FX-h β 2m and pT₇H₆FX-m β 2m.

The amplified DNA fragments containing the reading frames of human- and murine β_2 -microglobulin from amino acid residues Ile₁ to Met₉₉, fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequences encoding the FX_a cleavage site (SEQ ID NO: 37), were cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pT₇H₆ using standard procedures.

Fig. 3: Amino acid sequences of human- and murine β_2 -microglobulin.

A: Predicted amino acid sequence of the full length reading frame encoding human β_2 -microglobulin (SEQ ID NO: 49). Amino acid residue one (Ile) in the processed mature protein is indicated. B: Predicted amino acid sequence of the full length reading frame encoding murine β_2 -microglobulin (SEQ ID NO: 50). Amino acid residue one (Ile) in the processed mature protein is indicated.

Fig. 4: Construction of the expression plasmid pT₇H₆FX-hGH. The amplified DNA fragment containing the reading frame of human Growth Hormone from amino acid residues Phe₁ to Phe₁₉₁, fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), was cut with the

restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pT₇H₆ using standard procedures.

- 5 Fig. 5: Amino acid sequence of human Growth Hormone (Somatotropin) .

The predicted amino acid sequence of the full length reading frame encoding human Growth Hormone (SEQ ID NO: 51). The first Amino acid residue in the processed mature protein
10 (Phe₁) is indicated.

- Fig. 6: Construction of the plasmids pT₇H₆FX-#1, #2, and #3 expressing amino acid residue no. 20 (Ala) to 109 (Arg), amino acid residue no 20 (Ala) to 190 (Ala), and amino acid residue no. 20 (Ala) to 521 (Lys) of the human α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor Protein (α_2 MR) (SEQ ID NO: 52).

The amplified DNA fragments derived from the reading frame of the α_2 MR from #1: amino acid residue no. 20 (Ala) to 109 (Arg), #2: amino acid residue no. 20 (Ala) to 190 (Ala), and #3: amino acid residue no. 20 (Ala) to 521 (Lys) , fused at
20 the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), were cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pT₇H₆ using
25 standard procedures.

- Fig. 7: Construction of the plasmids pLcIIMLCH₆FX-#4, #5, and #6 expressing amino acid residue no. 803 (Gly) to 1265 (Asp), amino acid residue no. 849 (Val) to 1184 (Gln), and amino acid residue no. 1184 (Gln) to 1582 (Lys) of the human α_2 -
30 Macroglobulin Receptor Protein (α_2 MR) (SEQ ID NO: 52).

The amplified DNA fragments derived from the reading frame of the α_2 MR from #4: amino acid residue no. 803 (Gly) to 1265 (Asp), #5: amino acid residue no. 849 (Val) to 1184 (Gln), and #6: amino acid residue no. 1184 (Gln) to 1582 (Lys),
35 fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the

FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), were cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI or Bcl and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pLcIIMLCH₆FX using standard procedures.

Fig. 8: Construction of the plasmids pLcIIMLCH₆FX-#7, #8, and #9 expressing amino acid residue no. 803 (Gly) to 1582 (Lys), amino acid residue no. 2519 (Ala) to 2941 (Ile), and amino acid residue no. 3331 (Val) to 3778 (Ile) of the human α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor Protein (α_2 MR) (SEQ ID NO: 52).

The amplified DNA fragments derived from the reading frame of the α_2 MR from #7: amino acid residue no. 803 (Gly) to 1582 (Lys), #8: amino acid residue no. 2519 (Ala) to 2941 (Ile), and #9: amino acid residue no. 3331 (Val) to 3778 (Ile), fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), were cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pLcIIMLCH₆FX using standard procedures.

Figs. 9a and 9b: Amino acid sequence of human α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor Protein (α_2 MR) (SEQ ID NO: 52).

The predicted amino acid sequence of the full length reading frame encoding the α_2 MR. Amino acid residues present in the recombinant proteins as N- or C-terminal residues are identified by their numbers above the α_2 MR sequence.

Fig. 10: Construction of the expression plasmid pLcIIMLCH₆FX- Δ FX Δ γ .

The amplified DNA fragment containing the reading frame of bovine blood coagulation Factor X from amino acid residue Ser₈₂ to Trp₄₈₄, (FX Δ γ) fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), was cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄

DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pLcIIMLCH₆FX using standard procedures.

Fig. 11: Amino acid sequence of bovine blood coagulation Factor X (FX).

- 5 The predicted amino acid sequence of the full length reading frame encoding bovine FX (SEQ ID NO: 53). The N-terminal amino acid residue Ser₈₂ and the C-terminal Trp₄₈₄ residue in the FX Δ γ construct are identified.

Fig. 12: Construction of the expression plasmid pLcIIMLCH₆FX-

10 K1.

- The amplified DNA fragment containing the reading frame of human plasminogen kringle 1 (K1) from amino acid residue Ser₈₂ to Glu₁₆₂ (numbering as in "Glu"-plasminogen), fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), was cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pLcIIMLCH₆FX using standard procedures.

- 20 Fig. 13: Construction of the expression plasmid pLcIIH₆FX-K4.

- The amplified DNA fragment containing the reading frame of human plasminogen kringle 4 (K4) from amino acid residue Val₃₅₄ to Ala₄₃₉ (numbering as in "Glu"-plasminogen), fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), was cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pLcIIH₆FX using standard procedures.

- 30 Fig. 14: Amino acid sequence of human "Glu"- Plasminogen (SEQ ID NO: 54). The N- and C-terminal amino acid residues in the K1 and K4 constructs are identified by their numbers in the sequence.

Fig. 15: SDS-PAGE analysis of production and *in vitro* folding of recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin.

Lane 1: Crude protein extract before application to the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column (reduced sample).

5 Lane 2: Column flow-through during application of the crude protein extract onto the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column (reduced sample)

Lane 3: Human β_2 -microglobulin eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column after the cyclic folding procedure by the non-denaturing elution buffer (reduced sample).
10

Lane 4: Protein markers (Pharmacia, Sweden): From top of gel; 94 kDa, 67 kDa, 43 kDa, 30 kDa, 20.1 kDa, and 14.4 kDa (reduced sample)

Lane 5: Same as lane 3 (non-reduced sample)

15 Lane 6: Recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin after FX_a cleavage and final purification (non-reduced sample).

Fig. 16: SDS-PAGE analysis of *in vitro* folding of recombinant human Growth Hormone; hGH (Somatotropin).

Lane 1: Protein markers (Pharmacia, Sweden): From top of gel;
20 94 kDa, 67 kDa, 43 kDa, 30 kDa, 20.1 kDa, and 14.4 kDa (reduced sample)

Lane 2: Human hGH eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column after the cyclic folding procedure by the non-denaturing elution buffer (non-reduced sample).

25 Lane 3: Human hGH eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column after the cyclic folding procedure by the denaturing elution buffer B from the folding procedure (non-reduced sample).

Lane 4-18: Fractions collected during the separation of monomeric hGH-fusion protein from dimer and multimer fusion
30 proteins after the cyclic folding procedure by ion exchange chromatography on Q-Sepharose (Pharmacia, Sweden). The monomeric protein was eluted in a peak well separated from the peak containing the dimer and multimer proteins (non-reduced samples).

35 Fig. 17: SDS-PAGE analysis of *in vitro* folding of recombinant kringle 1 and 4 from human plasminogen and recombinant fusion

protein #4 derived from human α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor Protein (α_2 MR).

Lane 1: Protein markers (Pharmacia, Sweden): From top of gel; 94 kDa, 67 kDa, 43 kDa, 30 kDa, 20.1 kDa, and 14.4 kDa

5 (reduced sample).

Lane 2: Crude K1-fusion protein extract before application to the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column (reduced sample).

Lane 3: K1-fusion protein eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column after the cyclic folding procedure by the non-denaturing elution buffer (reduced sample).

Lane 4: Same as lane 3 (non-reduced sample).

Lane 5: Flow-through from the lysine-agarose column during application of the K1-fusion protein (non-reduced sample).

Lane 6: K1-fusion protein eluted from the lysine-agarose column (non-reduced sample).

Lane 7: K4-fusion protein eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column after the cyclic folding procedure by the non-denaturing elution buffer (reduced sample).

Lane 8: Same as lane 7 (non-reduced sample).

20 Lane 9: α_2 MR#4 fusion protein eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column after the cyclic folding procedure by the non-denaturing elution buffer (reduced sample).

Lane 10: Same as lane 9 (non-reduced sample).

Fig. 18: Construction of the expression plasmid pT₇H₆FX- α_2 MRBDv.

The amplified DNA fragment containing the reading frame of human α_2 -Macroglobulin from amino acid residues Val₁₂₉₉ to Ala₁₄₅₁, fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), was cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pT₇H₆ using standard procedures.

Fig. 19: Amino acid sequence of the receptor-binding domain of human α_2 -Macroglobulin (from residue Val₁₂₉₉ to Ala₁₄₅₁) (SEQ ID NO: 55).

- Fig. 20: Construction of the expression plasmid pT₇H₆FX-TETN. The amplified DNA fragment containing the reading frame of mature monomeric human Tetranectin from amino acid residues Glu₁ to Val₁₈₁, fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), was cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pT₇H₆ using standard procedures.
- Fig. 21: Amino acid sequence of human monomeric Tetranectin. The predicted amino acid sequence of the full length reading frame encoding human Tetranectin (SEQ ID NO: 56). The first Amino acid residue in the processed mature protein (Glu₁) is indicated.
- Fig. 22: Construction of the expression plasmid pT₇H₆FX-DB32. The amplified DNA fragment containing the reading frame of the artificial diabody DB32 from amino acid residues Gln₁ to Asn₂₄₆, fused at the 5'-end to the nucleotide sequence encoding the FX_a cleavage site IEGR (SEQ ID NO: 38), was cut with the restriction endonucleases Bam HI and Hind III (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) and ligated with T₄ DNA ligase (purchased from Boehringer, Germany) into Bam HI and Hind III cut pT₇H₆ using standard procedures.
- Fig. 23: Amino acid sequence of the artificial diabody DB32 (SEQ ID NO: 57).
- Fig. 24: The expression plasmid pT₇H₆FX-PS.4. The construction of pT₇H₆FX-PS.4 expressing human psoriasin from amino acid residues Ser₂ to Gln₁₀₁ has previously been described (Hoffmann, 1994).
- Fig. 25: Amino acid sequence of human psoriasin. The predicted amino acid sequence of the full length reading frame encoding human psoriasin (SEQ ID NO: 58).

Fig. 26: SDS-PAGE analysis of purification and FX_a cleavage of recombinant Mab 32 diabody.

a: Different stages of the purification

Lanes 1 and 2: Crude product from folding.

5 Lane 3: Final purified Mab 32 diabody fusion protein product

Lane 4: Supernatant of crude folding product after 50-fold concentration and centrifugation.

Lane 5: Pellet from crude folding product after 50-fold concentration and centrifugation.

10 b: FX_a cleavage of Mab 32 diabody fusion protein.

Lanes 1 and 5: Final purified Mab 32 diabody fusion protein

Lane 2: Molar ratio 1:5 FX_a:Mab 32 diabody fusion protein at 37°C for 20 hours

Lane 3: Molar ratio 1:2 FX_a:Mab 32 diabody fusion protein at

15 37°C for 20 hours

Lane 4: Molar ratio 1:1 FX_a:Mab 32 diabody fusion protein at 37°C for 20 hours

Fig 27: Suitability of glutathione as reducing agent in cyclic refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein.

20 Lane 1: Reduced sample of test no. 1.

Lane 2: Non-reduced sample of test no.1.

Lane 3: Non-reduced sample of test no.2.

Lane 4: Non-reduced sample of test no.3.

Lane 5: Non-reduced sample of test no.4.

25 Lane 6: Non-reduced sample of test no.5.

Lane 7: Non-reduced sample of test no.6.

Lane 8: Non-reduced sample of test no.7.

Lane 9: Non-reduced sample of test no.8.

Lane 10: Non-reduced sample of test no.9.

30 Lane 11: Non-reduced sample of test no.10.

Lane 12: Non-reduced sample of test no.11.

Fig. 28: Suitability of L-cysteine ethyl ester as reducing agent in cyclic refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein.

35 Lane 1: Reduced sample of test no. 1.

Lane 2: Non-reduced sample of test no.1.

- Lane 3: Non-reduced sample of test no.2.
Lane 4: Non-reduced sample of test no.3.
Lane 5: Non-reduced sample of test no.4.
Lane 6: Non-reduced sample of test no.5.
5 Lane 7: Non-reduced sample of test no.6.
Lane 8: Non-reduced sample of test no.7.
Lane 9: Non-reduced sample of test no.8.
Lane 10: Non-reduced sample of test no.9.

Fig. 29: Suitability of 2-Mercaptoethanol as reducing agent
10 in cyclic refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein.

- Lane 1: Reduced sample of test no. 1.
Lane 2: Non-reduced sample of test no.1.
Lane 3: Non-reduced sample of test no.2.
Lane 4: Non-reduced sample of test no.3.
15 Lane 5: Non-reduced sample of test no.4.
Lane 6: Non-reduced sample of test no.5.
Lane 7: Non-reduced sample of test no.6.
Lane 8: Non-reduced sample of test no.7.
Lane 9: Non-reduced sample of test no.8.
20 Lane 10: Non-reduced sample of test no.9.

Fig. 30: Suitability of Mercaptosuccinic acid as reducing agent in cyclic refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein.

- Lane 1: Non-reduced sample of test no.1.
25 Lane 2: Non-reduced sample of test no.2.
Lane 3: Non-reduced sample of test no.3.
Lane 4: Non-reduced sample of test no.4.
Lane 5: Non-reduced sample of test no.5.
Lane 6: Non-reduced sample of test no.6.
30 Lane 7: Non-reduced sample of test no.7.
Lane 8: Non-reduced sample of test no.8.
Lane 9: Non-reduced sample of test no.9.

Fig. 31: Suitability of N-Acetyl-L-cysteine as reducing agent in cyclic refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein.

- 35 Lane 1: Reduced sample of test no. 1.

- Lane 2: Non-reduced sample of test no.1.
Lane 3: Non-reduced sample of test no.2.
Lane 4: Non-reduced sample of test no.3.
Lane 5: Non-reduced sample of test no.4.
5 Lane 6: Non-reduced sample of test no.5.
Lane 7: Non-reduced sample of test no.6.
Lane 8: Non-reduced sample of test no.7.
Lane 9: Non-reduced sample of test no.8.
Lane 10: Non-reduced sample of test no.9.
- 10 Fig. 32: SDS-PAGE analysis of cyclic refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein.
Lane 1: Crude protein extract before application to the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column (reduced sample).
Lane 2: 8 μl sample of soluble fraction of refolded $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ as
15 described in EXAMPLE 1.
Lane 3: 4 μl sample of soluble fraction of refolded $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ as described in EXAMPLE 1.
Lane 4: 2 μl sample of soluble fraction of refolded $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ as described in EXAMPLE 1.
20 Lane 5: 8 μl sample of insoluble fraction of refolded $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ as described in EXAMPLE 1.
Lanes 6 and 7: $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ final product after purification by ion exchange chromatography.
Lanes 8 and 9: Refolded $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ after optimized refolding proto-
25 col as described in EXAMPLE 13.
- Fig. 33: SDS-PAGE analysis of refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein by buffer step and linear gradient.
Lane 1: Sample from soluble fraction of refolded $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$, folded by the buffer step protocol as described in EXAMPLE 13.
30 Lane 2 and 3: Sample of insoluble fraction of refolded $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$, folded by the buffer step protocol as described in EXAMPLE 13.
Lane 4: Protein molecular weight markers (Pharmacia, Sweden):
From top of gel; 94 kDa, 67 kDa, 43 kDa, 30 kDa, 20.1 kDa,
35 and 14.4 kDa (reduced sample).

Lane 5: Sample of soluble fraction of refolded $h\beta_2m$, folded by the linear gradient protocol as described in EXAMPLE 13

Lane 6 and 7: Sample of insoluble fraction of refolded $h\beta_2m$, folded by the linear gradient protocol as described in

5 EXAMPLE 13.

Fig. 34: The general scheme of the design of the fusion proteins described in the examples.

In the N-terminal end of the fusion protein is optionally inserted a "booster segment" enhancing the level of expres-
10 sion of the fusion protein in the cell expressing the DNA encoding the fusion protein. C-terminally to this, the "6H" indicates the 6 histidiny1 residues which constitute an ion chelating site used as a "affinity handle" during purification and refolding of the fusion proteins. The "FX" at the C-
15 terminal of the 6 histidiny1 site is the FX_a cleavage site. Finally, the part of the fusion protein denoted "protein" represents the protein which is going to be refolded according to the method of the invention.

EXAMPLES

20 Examples 1 to 11 given in this section, which are used to exemplify the "cyclic folding procedure", all describe the process of folding a recombinant cleavable hybrid protein (fusion protein) produced in *E. coli*, purified from a crude protein extract and subjected to folding without further
25 purification by one general procedure.

The nucleotide sequence encoding the recombinant protein, which is to be produced, is at the 5'-end fused to a nucleotide sequence encoding an amino acid sequence specifying a FX_a cleavage site (FX), in turn linked N-terminally to a
30 segment containing six histidiny1 residues (SEQ ID NO: 47). The linking of the FX_a cleavage site is normally achieved during a Polymerase Chain Reaction, wherein the 5'-terminal primer comprises nucleotides encoding this sequence. The linking of the six histidiny1 residues is normally obtained

by employing a vector which comprises a nucleotide fragment encoding SEQ ID NO: 47. The six histidiny1 residues constitute a metal ion chelating site, which is utilized as affinity handle during purification of the fusion protein and
5 subsequently as the point of contact to the solid matrix during the cyclic folding process. Occasionally 'booster segments' (e.g. a segment derived from the N-terminus of the λ cII protein in some cases followed by a segment derived from myosin light chain) are inserted N-terminal to the affinity
10 handle in order to improve the level of expression of the fusion protein in *E. coli*.

The fusion proteins are all designed according to the same general scheme (cf. fig. 34). The presence of booster segments, affinity handle and FX_a cleavage site might complicate
15 refolding of the recombinant protein of interest. Furthermore, the cyclic folding process is initiated immediately after the affinity purification of the fusion protein. This means that fusion protein material, which have been partially degraded by the *E. coli* host is retained on the affinity
20 matrix in addition to the full length fusion protein column. This degraded fusion protein may well interfere severely with refolding of the full-length fusion protein, thereby reducing the apparent efficiency of the process. The folding efficiency results reported in Examples 1 to 11 therefore cannot
25 directly be compared to the efficiency of the process of refolding a purified fusion protein.

Examples 1 to 11 describe the refolding procedure for 21 different proteins, protein domains or domain-clusters, ranging from a size of 82 amino acids (K1, Example 6) to 780
30 amino acids (α_2 MR#7, Example 4), and the number of disulphide bridges in the proteins ranges from zero (α_2 MRAP, Example 3) to 33 (α_2 MR#4, Example 4) and 36 (α_2 MR#7, Example 4).

The efficiency of the refolding of the proteins ranges from 15 to 95%, and the yield of active protein lies in the order

of 10-100 mg for refolding on a 40 ml Ni+NTA-agarose column (NTA denotes a substituted nitrilotriacetic acid).

The following tables 1-5 demonstrate the gradient profiles used in the examples. "Time" is given in minutes and "flow" in ml/min.

TABLE 1

Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B	Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B
1	0	2	100	0	61	900	2	100	0
2	45	2	100	0	62	945	2	100	0
3	46	2	0	100	63	946	2	60	40
4	52	2	0	100	64	952	2	60	40
5	60	2	100	0	65	960	2	100	0
6	105	2	100	0	66	1005	2	100	0
7	106	2	4	96	67	1006	2	62	38
8	113	2	4	96	68	1012	2	62	38
9	120	2	100	0	69	1020	2	100	0
10	165	2	100	0	70	1065	2	100	0
11	166	2	8	92	71	1066	2	64	36
12	172	2	8	92	72	1072	2	64	36
13	180	2	100	0	73	1080	2	100	0
14	225	2	100	0	74	1125	2	100	0
15	226	2	12	88	75	1126	2	66	34
16	232	2	12	88	76	1132	2	66	34
17	240	2	100	0	77	1140	2	100	0
18	285	2	100	0	78	1185	2	100	0
19	286	2	16	84	79	1186	2	68	32
20	292	2	16	84	80	1192	2	68	32
21	300	2	100	0	81	1200	2	100	0
22	345	2	100	0	82	1245	2	100	0
23	346	2	20	80	83	1246	2	70	30
24	352	2	20	80	84	1252	2	70	30
25	360	2	100	0	85	1260	2	100	0
26	405	2	100	0	86	1305	2	100	0
27	406	2	24	76	87	1306	2	72	28
28	412	2	24	76	88	1312	2	72	28
29	420	2	100	0	89	1319	2	100	0
30	465	2	100	0	90	1364	2	100	0
31	466	2	28	72	91	1365	2	74	26
32	472	2	28	72	92	1371	2	74	26
33	480	2	100	0	93	1378	2	100	0
34	525	2	100	0	94	1423	2	100	0
35	526	2	32	68	95	1424	2	76	24
36	532	2	32	68	96	1430	2	76	24
37	540	2	100	0	97	1437	2	100	0
38	585	2	100	0	98	1482	2	100	0
39	586	2	36	64	99	1483	2	78	22
40	592	2	36	64	100	1489	2	78	22
41	600	2	100	0	101	1496	2	100	0
42	645	2	100	0	102	1541	2	100	0
43	646	2	40	60	103	1542	2	80	20
44	652	2	40	60	104	1548	2	80	20
45	660	2	100	0	105	1555	2	100	0
46	705	2	100	0	106	1556	2	82	18
47	706	2	44	56	107	1562	2	82	18
48	713	2	44	56	108	1569	2	100	0
49	720	2	100	0	109	1614	2	100	0
50	765	2	100	0	110	1615	2	84	16
51	766	2	48	52	111	1621	2	84	16
52	772	2	48	52	112	1628	2	100	0
53	780	2	100	0	113	1673	2	100	0
54	825	2	100	0	114	1674	2	88	12
55	826	2	52	48	115	1732	2	88	12
56	832	2	52	48	116	1733	2	100	0
57	840	2	100	0	117	1778	2	100	0
58	885	2	100	0					
59	886	2	56	44					
60	892	2	56	44					

TABLE 2

Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B	Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B
1	0	2	100	0	49	720	2	100	0
2	45	2	100	0	50	765	2	100	0
3	46	2	0	100	51	766	2	74	26
4	52	2	0	100	52	772	2	74	26
5	60	2	100	0	53	780	2	100	0
6	105	2	100	0	54	825	2	100	0
7	106	2	8	92	55	826	2	76	24
8	113	2	8	92	56	832	2	76	24
9	120	2	100	0	57	840	2	100	0
10	165	2	100	0	58	885	2	100	0
11	166	2	20	80	59	886	2	78	22
12	172	2	20	80	60	892	2	78	22
13	180	2	100	0	61	900	2	100	0
14	225	2	100	0	62	945	2	100	0
15	226	2	28	72	63	946	2	80	20
16	232	2	28	72	64	952	2	80	20
17	240	2	100	0	65	960	2	100	0
18	285	2	100	0	66	1005	2	100	0
19	286	2	34	66	67	1006	2	82	18
20	292	2	34	66	68	1012	2	82	18
21	300	2	100	0	69	1020	2	100	0
22	345	2	100	0	70	1065	2	100	0
23	346	2	42	58	71	1066	2	84	16
24	352	2	42	58	72	1072	2	84	16
25	360	2	100	0	73	1080	2	100	0
26	405	2	100	0	74	1125	2	100	0
27	406	2	50	50	75	1126	2	86	14
28	412	2	50	50	76	1132	2	86	14
29	420	2	100	0	77	1140	2	100	0
30	465	2	100	0	78	1185	2	100	0
31	466	2	54	46	79	1186	2	88	12
32	472	2	54	46	80	1192	2	88	12
33	480	2	100	0	81	1200	2	100	0
34	525	2	100	0	82	1245	2	100	0
35	526	2	58	42	83	1246	2	90	10
36	532	2	58	42	84	1252	2	90	10
37	540	2	100	0	85	1260	2	100	0
38	585	2	100	0	86	1305	2	100	0
39	586	2	62	38	87	1306	2	95	5
40	592	2	62	38	88	1312	2	95	5
41	600	2	100	0	89	1319	2	100	0
42	645	2	100	0	90	1364	2	100	0
43	646	2	66	34					
44	652	2	66	34					
45	660	2	100	0					
46	705	2	100	0					
47	706	2	70	30					
48	713	2	70	30					

TABLE 3

Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B	Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B
1	0,0	1,0	0,0	100,0	25,0	420,5	1,0	60,0	40,0
2	10,0	1,0	0,0	100,0	26,0	430,0	1,0	60,0	40,0
3	40,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	27,0	460,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
4	70,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	28,0	490,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
5	70,5	1,0	10,0	90,0	29,0	490,5	1,0	70,0	30,0
6	80,0	1,0	10,0	90,0	30,0	500,0	1,0	70,0	30,0
7	110,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	31,0	530,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
8	140,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	32,0	560,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
9	140,5	1,0	20,0	80,0	33,0	560,5	1,0	80,0	20,0
10	150,0	1,0	20,0	80,0	34,0	570,0	1,0	80,0	20,0
11	180,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	35,0	600,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
12	210,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	36,0	630,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
13	210,5	1,0	30,0	70,0	37,0	630,5	1,0	85,0	15,0
14	220,0	1,0	30,0	70,0	38,0	640,0	1,0	85,0	15,0
15	250,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	39,0	670,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
16	280,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	40,0	700,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
17	280,5	1,0	40,0	60,0	41,0	700,5	1,0	88,0	12,0
18	290,0	1,0	40,0	60,0	42,0	710,0	1,0	88,0	12,0
19	320,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	43,0	740,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
20	350,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	44,0	770,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
21	350,5	1,0	50,0	50,0	45,0	770,5	1,0	90,0	10,0
22	360,0	1,0	50,0	50,0	46,0	780,0	1,0	90,0	10,0
23	390,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	47,0	810,0	1,0	100,0	0,0
24	420,0	1,0	100,0	0,0	48,0	850,0	1,0	100,0	0,0

TABLE 4

Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B	Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B
1	0	2	100	0	49	720	2	100	0
2	45	2	100	0	50	765	2	100	0
3	46	2	0	100	51	766	2	48	52
4	52	2	0	100	52	772	2	48	52
5	60	2	100	0	53	780	2	100	0
6	105	2	100	0	54	825	2	100	0
7	106	2	4	96	55	826	2	52	48
8	113	2	4	96	56	832	2	52	48
9	120	2	100	0	57	840	2	100	0
10	165	2	100	0	58	885	2	100	0
11	166	2	8	92	59	886	2	56	44
12	172	2	8	92	60	892	2	56	44
13	180	2	100	0	61	900	2	100	0
14	225	2	100	0	62	945	2	100	0
15	226	2	12	88	63	946	2	60	40
16	232	2	12	88	64	952	2	60	40
17	240	2	100	0	65	960	2	100	0
18	285	2	100	0	66	1005	2	100	0
19	286	2	16	84	67	1006	2	64	36
20	292	2	16	84	68	1012	2	64	36
21	300	2	100	0	69	1020	2	100	0
22	345	2	100	0	70	1065	2	100	0
23	346	2	20	80	71	1066	2	68	32
24	352	2	20	80	72	1072	2	68	32
25	360	2	100	0	73	1080	2	100	0
26	405	2	100	0	74	1125	2	100	0
27	406	2	24	76	75	1126	2	70	30
28	412	2	24	76	76	1132	2	70	30
29	420	2	100	0	77	1140	2	100	0
30	465	2	100	0	78	1185	2	100	0
31	466	2	28	72	79	1186	2	72	28
32	472	2	28	72	80	1192	2	72	28
33	480	2	100	0	81	1200	2	100	0
34	525	2	100	0	82	1245	2	100	0
35	526	2	32	68	83	1246	2	75	25
36	532	2	32	68	84	1252	2	75	25
37	540	2	100	0	85	1260	2	100	0
38	585	2	100	0	86	1305	2	100	0
39	586	2	36	64	87	1306	2	80	20
40	592	2	36	64	88	1312	2	80	20
41	600	2	100	0	89	1319	2	100	0
42	645	2	100	0	90	1364	2	100	0
43	646	2	40	60	91	1365	2	85	15
44	652	2	40	60	92	1371	2	85	15
45	660	2	100	0	93	1378	2	100	0
46	705	2	100	0	94	1423	2	100	0
47	706	2	44	56					
48	713	2	44	56					

TABLE 5

Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B	Step	Time	Flow	%A	%B
1	0	2	100	0	49	720	2	100	0
2	45	2	100	0	50	765	2	100	0
3	46	2	0	100	51	766	2	52	48
4	52	2	0	100	52	772	2	52	48
5	60	2	100	0	53	780	2	100	0
6	105	2	100	0	54	825	2	100	0
7	106	2	13	87	55	826	2	54	46
8	113	2	13	87	56	832	2	54	46
9	120	2	100	0	57	840	2	100	0
10	165	2	100	0	58	885	2	100	0
11	166	2	25	75	59	886	2	56	44
12	172	2	25	75	60	892	2	56	44
13	180	2	100	0	61	900	2	100	0
14	225	2	100	0	62	945	2	100	0
15	226	2	29	71	63	946	2	58	42
16	232	2	29	71	64	952	2	58	42
17	240	2	100	0	65	960	2	100	0
18	285	2	100	0	66	1005	2	100	0
19	286	2	34	66	67	1006	2	60	40
20	292	2	34	66	68	1012	2	60	40
21	300	2	100	0	69	1020	2	100	0
22	345	2	100	0	70	1065	2	100	0
23	346	2	38	62	71	1066	2	62	38
24	352	2	38	62	72	1072	2	62	38
25	360	2	100	0	73	1080	2	100	0
26	405	2	100	0	74	1125	2	100	0
27	406	2	40	60	75	1126	2	66	34
28	412	2	40	60	76	1132	2	66	34
29	420	2	100	0	77	1140	2	100	0
30	465	2	100	0	78	1185	2	100	0
31	466	2	42	58	79	1186	2	70	30
32	472	2	42	58	80	1192	2	70	30
33	480	2	100	0	81	1200	2	100	0
34	525	2	100	0	82	1245	2	100	0
35	526	2	44	56	83	1246	2	74	26
36	532	2	44	56	84	1252	2	74	26
37	540	2	100	0	85	1260	2	100	0
38	585	2	100	0	86	1305	2	100	0
39	586	2	46	54	87	1306	2	78	22
40	592	2	46	54	88	1312	2	78	22
41	600	2	100	0	89	1319	2	100	0
42	645	2	100	0	90	1364	2	100	0
43	646	2	48	52	91	1365	2	82	18
44	652	2	48	52	92	1371	2	82	18
45	660	2	100	0	93	1378	2	100	0
46	705	2	100	0	94	1423	2	100	0
47	706	2	50	50					
48	713	2	50	50					

EXAMPLE 1

Production and Folding of Human and Murine β_2 -microglobulin

This example describes the production in *E. coli* of both human β_2 -microglobulin and murine β_2 -microglobulin as FX_a cleavable fusion proteins, and the purification of the recombinant human and murine β_2 -microglobulin after FX_a cleavage.

Plasmid clones containing the full length cDNAs encoding the human and the murine β_2 -microglobulin proteins (generously provided by Dr. David N. Garboczi to Dr. Søren Buus) were used as templates in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) (Saiki et al., 1988) designed to produce cDNA fragments corresponding to the mature human (corresponding to amino acid residue Ile₁ to Met₉₉) and the mature murine (corresponding to amino acid residue Ile₁ to Met₉₉) β_2 -microglobulin proteins, by use of the primers SEQ ID NO: 3 and SEQ ID NO: 4 (for the human β_2 -microglobulin) and SEQ ID NO: 5 and SEQ ID NO: 6 (for the murine β_2 -microglobulin). The amplified coding reading frames were at their 5'-ends, via the PCR-reaction, linked to nucleotide sequences, included in SEQ ID NO: 3 and 5, encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37, which constitute a cleavage site for the bovine restriction protease FX_a (Nagai and Thøgersen, 1987). The amplified DNA fragments were subcloned into the *E. coli* expression vector pT₇H₆ (Christensen et al., 1991). The construction of the resulting plasmids pT₇H₆FX-h β_2 m (expressing human β_2 -microglobulin) and pT₇H₆FX-m β_2 m (expressing murine β_2 -microglobulin) is outlined in fig. 2 and in fig. 3 is shown the amino acid sequences of the expressed proteins (in SEQ ID NO: 49 (human) and SEQ ID NO: 50 (murine) are shown the amino acid sequences encoded by the full length reading frames).

Human and murine β_2 -microglobulin were produced by growing and expressing the plasmids pT₇H₆FX-h β_2 m and -m β_2 m in *E. coli* BL21 cells in a medium scale (2 x 1 litre) as described by Studier and Moffat, J. Mol. Biol., 189: 113-130, 1986. Expo-

nentially growing cultures at 37°C were at OD₆₀₀ 0.8 infected with bacteriophage λCE6 at a multiplicity of approximately 5. Cultures were grown at 37°C for another three hours before cells were harvested by centrifugation. Cells were lysed by
5 osmotic shock and sonification and total cellular protein extracted into phenol (adjusted to pH 8 with Trisma base). Protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by addition of 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation. The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride,
10 ride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 0.1 M dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, LKB, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol and 3 mM methionine the crude protein preparation was applied to Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose columns for
15 purification (Hochuli et al., 1988.) of the fusion proteins, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR-human and murine β₂-microglobulin (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) respectively and subsequently to undergo the cyclic folding procedure.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed
20 under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose matrix (Ni²⁺NTA-agarose) is commercially available from Diagen GmbH, Germany. During the course of this work it was found, however, that this commercial product did not perform as well as expected. Our observations were, that the commercial Ni²⁺NTA-agarose matrix was
25 easily blocked when applying the denatured and reduced total protein extract, that the capacity for fusion protein was lower than expected, and that the matrix could only be regenerated successfully a few times over.

30 In order to improve the performance of the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose it was decided to perform a carbodiimide coupling of the N-(5-amino-1-carboxypentyl)iminodiacetic acid metal ligand (synthesis route as described by Döbeli & Hochuli (EPO 0253 303)) to a more rigid agarose matrix (i.e. Sepharose CL-6B, Pharmacia, Sweden):
35

8 g. of N-(5-amino-1-carboxypentyl)iminodiacetic acid from the synthesis procedure in 50 ml was adjusted to pH 10 by addition of 29 g. of $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3(10 \text{ H}_2\text{O})$ and added to a stirred suspension of activated Sepharose CL-6B in 1 M Na_2CO_3 . Reaction was allowed overnight.

The Sepharose CL-6B (initially 100 ml. suspension) was activated after removal of water by acetone with 7 g. of 1,1'-carbonyldiimidazol under stirring for 15 to 30 min. Upon activation the Sepharose CL-6B was washed with acetone followed by water and 1 M Na_2CO_3 . The NTA-agarose matrix was loaded into a column and "charged" with Ni^{2+} by slowly passing through 5 column volumes of a 10% NiSO_4 solution. The amount of Ni^{2+} on the NTA-agarose matrix, prepared by this procedure, has been determined to 14 μmoles per ml matrix. The Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose matrix was packed in a standard class column for liquid chromatography (internal diameter: 2.6 cm) to a volume of 40 ml. After charging the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column was washed with two column volumes of water, one column volume of 1 M Tris-HCl pH 8 and two column volumes of loading buffer before application of the crude protein extract.

Upon application of the crude protein extracts on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column, the fusion proteins, MGSHHHHHGSIEGR- $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ and MGSHHHHHGSIEGR- $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ (wherein MGSHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) respectively, were purified from the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing with one column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, and 3 mM methionine until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the column eluates were stable.

The fusion proteins were refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column using a gradient manager profile as described in table 1 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 1.2 mM/0.4 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 8 M urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 3 mM methionine, and 6 mM reduced

glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was freshly prepared as a 200 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.

- 5 After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ and $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion proteins were eluted from the Ni^{2+}NTA -agarose columns with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 20 mM EDTA pH 8.

- 10 Fusion protein that were aggregated and precipitated on the Ni^{2+}NTA -agarose columns were eluted in buffer B. Approximately 75% of the fusion protein material was eluted by non-denaturing elution buffer (see Fig. 16, lanes 2 and 3).

- 15 As judged by non-reducing SDS-PAGE analysis approximately 70 % of the soluble $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion protein material (corresponding to 40 mg of $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion protein) appeared monomeric (see Fig. 15, lanes 5 and 3) whereas 25 % of the $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion protein appeared monomeric (corresponding to 20 mg of $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion protein). The overall efficiency of the folding procedure are 20 therefore approximately 50 % for the $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion protein and less than 20% for the $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion protein.

- 25 Monomeric $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ and $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion proteins were purified from dimer and higher order multimers by ion exchange chromatography on S-Sepharose (Pharmacia, Sweden): The fusion proteins eluted by the non denaturing elution buffer (approximately 70 % of the fusion protein material) was gelfiltrated into a buffer containing 5 mM NaCl and 5 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 on Sephadex G-25 and diluted 1:1 with water before applied onto the S-Sepharose ion exchange columns. Fusion proteins were eluted 30 over 5 column volumes with a liner gradient from 2.5 mM NaCl, 2.5 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 to 100 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8. The monomeric $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ as well as $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ fusion proteins eluted in the very beginning of the gradient, whereas dimers and higher order multimers eluted later. Fractions containing the

monomeric fusion proteins were diluted with water and reloaded to the S-Sepharose columns and one-step eluted in 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.

5 The monomeric fusion proteins were cleaved with the restriction protease FX_a overnight at room temperature in a weight to weight ratio of approximately 200 to one.

After cleavage the recombinant $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ and $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ proteins were purified from the N-terminal fusion tail, liberated from the cleaved fusion protein and FX_a by ion exchange chromatography
10 on Q-Sepharose columns (Pharmacia, Sweden): Upon gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 into 5 mM NaCl, 5 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 1:1 dilution with water, recombinant $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ and $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ were eluted in a linear gradient (over 5 column volumes) from 2.5 mM NaCl, 2.5 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 to 100 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl
15 pH 8. Fractions containing the cleaved recombinant proteins were diluted with water and reloaded to the Q-Sepharose columns and one-step eluted in 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8. Recombinant $\text{h}\beta_2\text{m}$ and $\text{m}\beta_2\text{m}$ proteins were gelfiltered into freshly prepared 20 mM NH_4HCO_3 and lyophilized twice.

20 SDS-PAGE analysis of the production of recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin is presented in fig. 15.

The yield of fully processed recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin produced by this procedure was 30 mg.

The yield of fully processed recombinant murine β_2 -microglobulin produced by this procedure was 10 mg.
25

Comparison of recombinant human with purified natural human β_2 -microglobulin β_2 -microglobulin was kindly carried out by Dr. Søren Buus in two different assays:

1. It was found that Recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin and
30 natural human β_2 -microglobulin reacted with both a monoclonal- and a monospecific antibody with identical affinity.

2. Recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin and natural human β_2 -microglobulin were in an binding inhibition experiment using radiolabelled ligands found to bind natural affinity purified heavy chain class I K^d molecules with an identical affinity.

- 5 Recombinant murine β_2 -microglobulin was found to bind natural class I heavy chain molecules with an affinity 5 times lower than the human β_2 -microglobulin. This result is in good agreement with previous results from the literature using natural material.

10 EXAMPLE 2

Production and folding of Human Growth Hormone (Somatotropin)

This example describes the production in *E. coli* of human growth hormone (hGH) as a FX_a cleavable fusion protein, and the purification of the recombinant hGH after FX_a cleavage.

- 15 A plasmid clone containing the cDNA encoding the hGH (generously provided by Dr. Henrik Dalbøge (Dalbøge et al., 1987) were used as template in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) (Saiki et al., 1988), using the primers SEQ ID NO: 7 and SEQ ID NO: 8, designed to produce a cDNA fragment corresponding
20 to the mature hGH (corresponding to amino acid residue Phe₁ to Phe₁₉₁) protein. The amplified coding reading frame was at the 5'-end, via the PCR-reaction, linked to a nucleotide sequence, included in SEQ ID NO: 7, encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37 which constitute a cleavage site for
25 the bovine restriction protease FX_a (Nagai and Thøgersen, 1987). The amplified DNA fragment was subcloned into the *E. coli* expression vector pT₇H₆ (Christensen et al., 1991). The construction of the resulting plasmid pT₇H₆FX-hGH (expressing human Growth Hormone) is outlined in fig. 4 and in fig. 5 is
30 shown the amino acid sequence of the expressed protein (in SEQ ID NO: 51 is shown the amino acid sequence encoded by the full length reading frame).

Recombinant human Growth Hormone was produced by growing and expressing the plasmid pT₇H₆FX-hGH in *E. coli* BL21 cells in a medium scale (2 x 1 litre) as described by Studier and Moffat, J. Mol. Biol., 189: 113-130, 1986. Exponentially growing
5 cultures at 37°C were at OD₆₀₀ 0.8 infected with bacteriophage λCE6 at a multiplicity of approximately 5. Cultures were grown at 37°C for another three hours before cells were harvested by centrifugation. Cells were lysed by osmotic shock and sonification and total cellular protein
10 extracted into phenol (adjusted to pH 8 with Tris base). Protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by addition of 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation. The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 50 mM dithioerythritol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, LKB, Sweden)
15 into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 5 mM 2-mercaptoethanol and 1 mM methionine the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose column (Ni²⁺NTA-agarose) for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988) of the
20 fusion protein, MGSHHHHHGSIEGR-hGH (wherein MGSHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) and subsequently to undergo the cyclic folding procedure.

Preparation and "charging" of the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column is described under Example 1.

25 All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

Upon application of the crude protein extract on the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column, the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHGSIEGR-hGH (wherein MGSHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) was purified from
30 the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing with one column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, and 1 mM methionine until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the eluate was stable.

The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column using a gradient manager profile as described in table 2 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 1.0 mM/0.1 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 8 M urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 1 mM methionine, and 5 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was freshly prepared as a 200 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.

- 10 After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the hGH fusion protein was eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 20 mM EDTA pH 8. Fusion protein that were aggregated and precipitated on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column was eluted in buffer B.
- 15 Approximately 80% of the fusion protein material was eluted by the non denaturing elution buffer (see Fig. 16, lanes 2 and 3). As judged by non-reducing SDS-PAGE analysis 90 % of the soluble fusion protein material (corresponding to approximately 70 mg of fusion protein) appeared monomeric (see Fig.
- 20 16, lane 2) yielding an overall efficiency of the folding procedure of approximately 70 %.

Monomeric hGH fusion protein was purified from dimer and higher order multimers by ion exchange chromatography on Q-Sepharose (Pharmacia, Sweden): After gelfiltration into a buffer containing 25 mM NaCl and 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 on Sephadex G-25 the fusion protein material, eluted by the non-denaturing buffer, was applied onto a Q-Sepharose ion exchange column. Fusion protein were eluted over 5 column volumes with a linear gradient from 25 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 to 200 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8. The monomeric hGH fusion protein eluted in the beginning of the gradient, whereas dimers and higher order multimers eluted later.

30 Fractions containing the pure monomeric fusion protein was added NiSO_4 and iminodiacetic acid (IDA, adjusted pH 8 with NaOH) to 1 mM and cleaved with the restriction protease FX_a

for 5 hours at 37°C in a weight to weight ratio of approximately 100 to one. FX_a is inhibited after cleavage by addition of Benzamidine hydrochloride to 1 mM.

After cleavage the recombinant hGH protein was isolated from
5 uncleaved fusion protein and the liberated fusion tail, upon
gelfiltration on Sephadex G-25 into 8 M Urea, 50 mM Tris-HCl
pH 8, to remove Ni^{2+} IDA and Benzamidine, by passage through a
small Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column followed inline by a small
10 Nd^{3+} NTA agarose column and subsequently a non Ni^{2+} activated
NTA-agarose column to ensure complete removal of FX_a and of
 Ni^{2+} and Nd^{3+} , respectively. Recombinant hGH was purified
from a minor fraction of recombinant breakdown product by ion
exchange chromatography on Q-Sepharose: hGH was eluted in a
linear gradient (over 5 column volumes) from 8 M Urea, 50 mM
15 Tris-HCl pH 8 to 8 M Urea, 250 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.
Fractions containing the cleaved purified recombinant protein
was gelfiltrated into freshly prepared 20 mM NH_4HCO_3 and
lyophilized twice.

SDS-PAGE analysis of the production and folding of recombi-
20 nant human growth hormone is presented in fig. 16.

The yield of fully processed recombinant human growth hormone
produced by this procedure was 10 mg.

The recombinant human growth hormone produced by this pro-
cedure co-migrated both in reducing and non-reducing SDS-PAGE
25 and in non-denaturing PAGE analysis with biologically active
recombinant human growth hormone generously provided by Novo-
Nordisk A/S.

EXAMPLE 3

Production and folding of human α_2 MRAP

30 The plasmid used for expression in *E. coli* BL21 cells of the
human α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor Associated Protein (α_2 MRAP),

pT7H6FX- α_2 MRAP and the conditions used for production of the fusion protein has previously been described by us in, Nykjær et al., J. Biol. Chem. 267: 14543-14546, 1992. The primers SEQ ID NO: 9 and SEQ ID NO: 10 were used in the PCR employed for multiplying the α_2 MRAP encoding DNA.

Crude protein extract precipitated from the phenol phase of the protein extraction of cells from 2 litres of culture of MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR- α_2 MRAP (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) expressing *E. coli* BL21 cells was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 50 mM dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 1 mM methionine the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni^{2+} activated NTA-agarose matrix (Ni²⁺NTA-agarose) for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988) of the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR- α_2 MRAP (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) and subsequently to undergo the cyclic folding process.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

Preparation and "charging" of the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column is described under Example 1.

Upon application of the crude protein extract on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column, the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR- α_2 MRAP (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) was purified from the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing with one column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, and 1 mM methionine until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the eluate was stable.

The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column using a gradient manager profile as described in table 3 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 and 1 mM 2-mercaptoethanol as buffer A and 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM

Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 and 1 mM 2-mercaptoethanol as buffer B.

After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the $\alpha_2\text{MRAP}$ fusion protein was eluted from the Ni^{2+}NTA -agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 20 mM EDTA pH 8.

Virtually no fusion protein was found to be aggregated or precipitated on the Ni^{2+}NTA -agarose column. The estimated yield of $\alpha_2\text{MRAP}$ fusion protein was 60 mg and the efficiency of the folding procedure close to 95%.

The fusion protein MGSHHHHHGSIEGR- $\alpha_2\text{MRAP}$ (wherein MGSHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) was cleaved with the bovine restriction protease FX_a overnight at room temperature in a weight to weight ratio of 200:1 in the elution buffer. Upon gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 into 100 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, the protein solution was passed through a Ni^{2+}NTA -agarose column thereby removing uncleaved fusion protein and the liberated fusion N-terminal tail originating from cleaved fusion proteins. Finally the protein solution was diluted 1:4 with water and the $\alpha_2\text{MRAP}$ protein purified from FX_a by ion exchange chromatography on Q-Sepharose (Pharmacia, Sweden). The Q-Sepharose column was eluted with a linear gradient over 6 column volumes from 25 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 to 250 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8. The $\alpha_2\text{MRAP}$ protein eluted in the very beginning of the linear gradient whereas FX_a eluted later.

The yield of $\alpha_2\text{MRAP}$ protein produced and refolded by this procedure was 40 mg.

The ligand binding characteristics (i.e. binding to the α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor and interference with the binding of human Urokinase Plasminogen Activator - Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor type-I complex to the α_2 -M Receptor) has, according

to Dr. Nykjær, been found identical to the ligand binding characteristics of the purified natural protein.

EXAMPLE 4

Production and folding of domains and domain-clusters from 5 the α_2 -M Receptor

The human α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor/Low Density Lipoprotein Receptor-Related Protein (α_2 MR) is a 600 kDa endocytotic membrane receptor. α_2 -MR is synthesized as a 4524 amino acid single chain precursor protein. The precursor is processed
10 into a 85 kDa transmembrane β -chain and a 500 kDa α -chain, non-covalently bound to the extracellular domain of the β -chain. The α_2 -MR is known to bind Ca^{2+} in a structure dependent manner (i.e. the reduced protein does not bind Ca^{2+}) and is believed to be multifunctional in the sense that α_2 -MR
15 binds ligands of different classes.

The entire amino acid sequence of the α -chain can be represented by clusters of three types of repeats also found in other membrane bound receptors and in various plasma proteins:

20 A: This type of repeat span approximately 40 amino acid residues and is characterised by the sequential appearance of the six cysteinyl residues contained in the repeat. Some authors has named this repeat complement-type domain.

B: This type of repeat also span approximately 40 amino acid
25 residues and is characterised by the sequential appearance of the six cysteinyl residues contained in the repeat. In the literature this repeat has been named EGF-type domains.

C: This type of repeat span approximately 55 amino acid residues and is characterised by the presence of the consensus sequence SEQ ID NO: 39.
30

This example describes the production in *E. coli* of a number of domains and domain-clusters derived from the α_2 -MR protein as FX_a cleavable fusion proteins and the purification, *in vitro* folding, and the FX_a cleavage and processing of these
5 recombinant proteins.

A plasmid clone containing the full length cDNA encoding the human α_2 -MR protein (generously provided by Dr. Joachim Herz; Herz et al., EMBO J., 7: 4119-4127, 1988) were used as template in a series of Polymerase Chain Reactions (PCR)
10 designed to produce cDNA fragments corresponding to a number of polypeptides representing domains and domain-clusters derived from the α_2 -MR protein:

#1: Contains two domains of the A-type, corresponding to amino acid residue 20 to 109 in the α_2 -MR protein. The
15 primers SEQ ID NO: 11 and SEQ ID NO: 12 were used in the PCR.

#2: Contains two domains of the A-type followed by two type-B domains, corresponding to amino acid residue 20 to 190 in the α_2 -MR protein. The primers SEQ ID NO: 11 and SEQ ID NO: 13 were used in the PCR.

20 #3: Identical to #2 followed by a region containing YWTD repeats, corresponding to amino acid residue 20 to 521. The primers SEQ ID NO: 11 and SEQ ID NO: 14 were used in the PCR.

#4: Contains one type-B domain, followed by 8 type-A domains and finally two type-B domains, corresponding to amino acid
25 residue 803 to 1265 in the α_2 -MR protein. The primers SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 16 were used in the PCR.

#5: Contains only the 8 type-A domains also present in #4, corresponding to amino acid residue 849 to 1184 in the α_2 -MR protein. The primers SEQ ID NO: 17 and SEQ ID NO: 18 were
30 used in the PCR.

#6: Contains the two C-terminal type-B domains from #4, followed by 8 YWTD repeats and one type-B domain, corresponding to amino acid residue 1184 to 1582 in the α_2 -MR protein. The primers SEQ ID NO: 19 and SEQ ID NO: 20 were used in the PCR.

#7: Contains the whole region included in constructs #4 to #6, corresponding to amino acid residue 803 to 1582 in the α_2 -MR protein. The primers SEQ ID NO: 15 and SEQ ID NO: 20 were used in the PCR.

10 #8: Contains 10 type-A domains, corresponding to amino acid residue 2520 to 2941 in the α_2 -MR protein. The primers SEQ ID NO: 21 and SEQ ID NO: 22 were used in the PCR.

#9: Contains 11 type-A domains, corresponding to amino acid residue 3331 to 3778 in the α_2 -MR protein. The primers SEQ ID NO: 23 and SEQ ID NO: 24 were used in the PCR.

The amplified nucleotide sequences encoding the domains and domain-clusters were at their 5'-end, via the PCR-reaction, linked to nucleotide sequences (included in SEQ ID NO: 11, 15, 17, 19, 21 and 23) encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37 which constitute a cleavage site for the bovine restriction protease FX_a (Nagai and Thøgersen, Methods in Enzymology, 152: 461-481, 1987). The amplified DNA fragments were either subcloned into the *E. coli* expression vector pT₇H₆ (Christensen et al., FEBS Letters. 295: 181-184, 1991) or the expression plasmid pLcIIMLCH₆, which is modified from pLcIIMLC (Nagai et al., Nature, 332: 284-286, 1988) by the insertion of an oligonucleotide encoding six histidinyl residues C-terminal of the myosin light chain fragment. The construction of the resulting plasmids pT₇H₆FX-#1 to #3 and pLcIIMLCH₆FX-#4 to #9 is outlined in fig. 6-8 and in figure 9 is shown the amino acid sequence of the expressed protein (in SEQ ID NO: 52 is shown the amino acid sequence encoded by the full length reading frame).

The domains and domain-clusters subcloned in the pT₇H₆FX series were grown and expressed in *E. coli* BL21 cells in a medium scale (2 litre) as described by Studier, and Moffat, J. Mol. Biol., 189: 113-130, 1986. Exponentially growing
5 cultures at 37°C were at OD₆₀₀ 0.8 infected with bacteriophage λCE6 at a multiplicity of approximately 5. Cultures were grown at 37°C for another three hours before cells were harvested by centrifugation. Cells were lysed by osmotic shock and sonification and total cellular protein extracted
10 into phenol (adjusted to pH 8 with Trisma base).

The domain-clusters subcloned in the pLcIIMLCH₆ series were grown and expressed in *E. coli* QY13 cells as described in Nagai and Thøgersen. Methods in Enzymology, 152: 461-481, 1987. Exponentially growing cultures (4 litre) at 30°C were
15 at OD₆₀₀ 1.0 transferred to 42°C for 15 min. This heat shock induces synthesis of the fusion proteins. The cultures are further incubated at 37°C for three to four hours before cells are harvested by centrifugation. Cells were lysed by osmotic shock and sonification and total cellular protein
20 extracted into phenol (adjusted to pH 8 with Trisma base).

Crude protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by addition of 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation. The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 0.1 M dithio-
25 erythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol and 2 mM methionine the crude protein preparations were applied to a Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose columns for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988) of the fusion
30 proteins and subsequently to undergo the cyclic folding procedure.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

Preparation and "charging" of the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column is described under Example 1.

- Upon application of the crude protein extracts on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column, the fusion proteins were purified
- 5 from the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing with one column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, and 2 mM methionine until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the eluate was stable.
- 10 Each of the fusion proteins were refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column using a gradient manager profile as described in table 4 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 , 0.33 mM methionine, and 2.0 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 4 M urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl
- 15 pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 , 2 mM methionine, and 3 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was freshly prepared as a 100 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.
- 20 After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the fusion proteins representing domains and domain-clusters derived from the α_2 -MR protein were eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM EDTA pH 8. Fusion proteins that were aggregated and pre-
- 25 cipitated on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column were eluted in buffer B.
- Approximately 75% of the fusion protein material expressed from the plasmids pT₇H₆FX-#1 and #2, representing the N-terminal two and four cysteine-rich domains of the α_2 -MR
- 30 protein were eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column by the non denaturing buffer. The majority of this fusion protein material appeared as monomeric as judged by non reducing SDS-PAGE analysis. The yield of monomeric fusion protein #1 and #2 were estimated to approximately 50 mg.

Approximately 50% of the fusion protein material expressed from all other expression plasmids representing domain-clusters derived from the α_2 -MR protein were eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column by the non denaturing buffer. Between
5 30% (fusion proteins #5 and #7) and 65% (fusion protein #4) of these fusion proteins appeared as monomeric as judged by non reducing SDS-PAGE analysis (see Fig. 17, lanes 9 and 10).

Each fusion protein eluted by the non denaturing elution buffer was cleaved with the restriction protease FX_a over-
10 night at room temperature in an estimated weight to weight ratio of 100 to one.

Upon gelfiltration on Sephadex G-25 into 100 mM NaCl, 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, the protein solution was passed through a Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column thereby removing uncleaved fusion
15 protein and the liberated N-terminal fusion tail originating from the cleaved fusion proteins. FX_a was removed from the solution by passing the recombinant protein solutions through a small column of SBTI-agarose (Soy Bean Trypsin Inhibitor immobilized on Sepharose CL-6B (Pharmacia, Sweden)).

20 SDS-PAGE analysis of the refolded, soluble fusion protein product #4 is presented in fig. 17, lanes 9 and 10, showing reduced and unreduced samples, respectively. The mobility increase observed for the unreduced sample reflects the compactness of the polypeptide due to the presence of 33
25 disulphide bridges.

Each of the recombinant proteins were found to bind Ca^{2+} in a structure dependent manner.

It was found by Dr. Søren Moestrup that a monoclonal antibody, A2MR α -5 derived from the natural human α_2 -MR, bound the
30 recombinant proteins expressed by the constructs #4, #6, and #7 whereas a monospecific antibody, A2MR α -3 derived also from natural α_2 -MR, was found to bind the recombinant protein

expressed by construct #8. The binding specificity of both antibodies is structure dependent (i.e. the antibodies do neither react with reduced α_2 -MR nor with reduced recombinant protein)

5 EXAMPLE 5

Production and folding of bovine coagulation Factor X_a (FX_a)

This example describes the production in *E. coli* of one fragment derived from bovine FX_a as a FX_a cleavable fusion protein and the purification, *in vitro* folding, and the
10 processing of the recombinant protein.

The cDNA encoding bovine FX was cloned by specific amplification in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) of the nucleotide sequences encoding bovine FX from amino acid residue Ser₈₂ to Trp₄₈₄ (SEQ ID NO: 2, residues 82-484) (FX Δ γ , amino acid
15 numbering relates to the full coding reading frame) using 1st strand oligo-dT primed cDNA synthesized from total bovine liver RNA as template. Primers used in the PCR were SEQ ID NO: 25 and SEQ ID NO: 26. RNA extraction and cDNA synthesis were performed using standard procedures.

20 The amplified reading frame encoding FX Δ γ was at the 5'-end, via the PCR-reaction, linked to nucleotide sequences encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37 which constitute a cleavage site for the bovine restriction protease FX_a (Nagai, and Thøgersen. Methods in Enzymology, 152: 461-481, 1987).

25 The amplified DNA fragments was cloned into the *E. coli* expression vector pLcIIMLCH₆, which is modified from pLcIIMLC (Nagai et al., Nature, 332: 284-286, 1988) by the insertion of an oligonucleotide encoding six histidinyl residues C-terminal of the myosin light chain fragment. The construction of
30 the resulting plasmid pLcIIMLCH₆FX-FX Δ γ is outlined in fig. 10 and in figure 11 is shown the amino acid sequence of the

expressed protein (in SEQ ID NO: 53 is shown the amino acid sequence encoded by the full length reading frame).

- The pLCIIMLCH₆-FXΔγ plasmid was grown and expressed in *E. coli* QY13 cells as described in Nagai and Thøgersen (Methods in Enzymology, 152: 461-481, 1987). Exponentially growing cultures at 30°C were at OD₆₀₀ 1.0 incubated at 42°C for 15 min. This heat shock induces synthesis of the fusion proteins. The cultures are further incubated at 37°C for three to four hours before cells are harvested by centrifugation.
- Cells were lysed by osmotic shock and sonification and total cellular protein extracted into phenol (adjusted to pH 8 with Trisma base).

- Crude protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by addition of 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation. The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 0.1 M dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, LKB, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose matrix for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988.) of the FXΔγ fusion protein and subsequently to undergo the cyclic folding procedure.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

- Preparation and "charging" of the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column is described under Example 1.

- Upon application of the crude protein extracts on the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column, the fusion proteins were purified from the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing with one column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the eluate was stable.

The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column using a gradient manager profile as described in table 5 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 , and 2.0 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 8 M urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 , and 3 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was freshly prepared as a 100 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.

- 10 After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the FX $\Delta\gamma$ fusion protein was eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM EDTA pH 8. Fusion protein that was aggregated and precipitated on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column was eluted in buffer B.
- 15 Approximately 33% of the FX $\Delta\gamma$ fusion protein material was eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column by the non denaturing buffer. The amount of FX $\Delta\gamma$ fusion protein was estimated to 15 mg. Only about one third of this fusion protein material appeared as monomeric as judged by non reducing SDS-PAGE
- 20 analysis corresponding to an overall efficiency of the folding procedure of approximately 10%.

- FX $\Delta\gamma$ fusion protein in non denaturing buffer was activated by passing the recombinant protein solution through a small column of trypsin-agarose (trypsin immobilized on Sepharose
- 25 CL-6B (Pharmacia, Sweden)).

- The activated recombinant FX $\Delta\gamma$ fusion protein was assayed for proteolytic activity and substrate specificity profile using standard procedures with chromogenic substrates. The activity and substrate specificity profile was indistinguishable from
- 30 that obtained for natural bovine FX $_a$

EXAMPLE 6

Production and folding of kringle domains 1 and 4 from human plasminogen

This example describes the production in *E. coli* of the
5 lysine binding kringle domains 1 and 4 from human plasminogen
(K1 and K4, respectively) as FX_a cleavable fusion proteins
and the purification and *in vitro* folding of the K1- and
K4-fusion proteins.

A plasmid clone containing the full length cDNA encoding
10 human plasminogen cloned into the general cloning vector
pUC18 (generously provided by Dr. Earl Davie, Seattle, USA)
were used as template in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR)
designed to produce cDNA fragments corresponding to K1 (cor-
responding to amino acid residue Ser₈₁ to Glu₁₆₂ in so-called
15 Glu-plasminogen) and K4 (corresponding to amino acid residue
Val₃₅₄ to Ala₄₃₉ in so-called Glu-plasminogen). The primers
SEQ ID NO: 27 and SEQ ID NO: 28 were used in the PCR produ-
cing K1 and the primers SEQ ID NO: 29 and SEQ ID NO: 30 were
used in the PCR producing K4.

20 The amplified reading frames encoding K1 and K4 were at their
5'-ends, via the PCR-reaction, linked to nucleotide
sequences, included in SEQ ID NO: 27 and SEQ ID NO: 29,
encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37 which con-
stitute a cleavage site for the bovine restriction protease
25 FX_a (Nagai and Thøgersen. Methods in Enzymology, 152:
461-481, 1987). The amplified K1 DNA fragment was cloned into
the *E. coli* expression vector pLcIIMLCH₆, which is modified
from pLcIIMLC (Nagai et al., Nature, 332: 284-286, 1988) by
the insertion of an oligonucleotide encoding six histidiny
30 residues C-terminal of the myosin light chain fragment. The
construction of the resulting plasmid pLcIIMLCH₆FX-K1 is
outlined in fig. 12. The amplified K4 DNA fragment was cloned
into the *E. coli* expression vector pLcIIH₆, which is modified
from pLcII (Nagai and Thøgersen. Methods in Enzymology, 152:

461-481, 1987) by the insertion of an oligonucleotide encoding six histidiny residues C-terminal of the cII fragment. The construction of the resulting plasmid pLcIIH₆FX-K4 is outlined in fig. 13 and in fig. 14 is shown the amino acid sequence of human "Glu"-plasminogen (SEQ ID NO: 54).

Both the pLcIIMLCH₆-K1 plasmid and the pLcIIH₆FX-K4 plasmid were grown and expressed in *E. coli* QY13 cells as described in Nagai and Thøgersen. Methods in Enzymology, 152: 461-481, 1987. Exponentially growing cultures at 30°C were at OD₆₀₀ 1.0 transferred to 42°C for 15 min. This heat shock induces synthesis of the fusion proteins. The cultures are further incubated at 37°C for three to four hours before cells are harvested by centrifugation. Cells were lysed by osmotic shock and sonification and total cellular protein extracted into phenol (adjusted to pH 8 with Trisma base).

Crude protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by addition of 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation. The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 0.1 M dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, and 2 mM methionine the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose matrix for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988.) of the K1- and K4-fusion proteins and subsequently to undergo the cyclic folding procedure.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

Preparation and "charging" of the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column is described under Example 1.

Upon application of the crude protein extracts on the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column, the fusion proteins were purified from the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing

with one column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, and 2 mM methionine until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the column eluate was stable.

- 5 The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column using a gradient manager profile as described in table 4 with 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 10 mM 6 aminohexanoic acid (ϵ -aminocaproic acid, ϵ -ACA), 0.33 mM methionine, and 2.0 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 4 M
- 10 Urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 10 mM ϵ -ACA, 2 mM methionine, and 3 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was freshly prepared as a 100 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition
- 15 to buffer A.

After completion of the cyclic folding procedure each of the K1- and K4 fusion proteins were eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 5 mM EDTA pH 8. Fusion proteins that were

20 aggregated and precipitated on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column was eluted in buffer B.

Virtually all of the K1- and K4-fusion protein material were eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose columns by the non denaturing buffer. The estimated yield of K1-fusion protein and K4-fu-

25 sion protein were approximately 60 mg. Virtually all of the K1-fusion protein as well as the K4-fusion protein appeared as monomeric as judged by non reducing SDS-PAGE analysis corresponding to an efficiency of the folding procedure above 90%.

- 30 SDS-PAGE analysis of the production of recombinant plasminogen kringles 1 and 4 is presented in fig. 17.

The K1-fusion protein and the K4-fusion protein were further purified by affinity chromatography on lysine-Sepharose CL-6B

(Pharmacia, Sweden). The fusion proteins were eluted from the affinity columns by a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 10 mM ϵ -ACA.

5 Binding to lysine-Sepharose is normally accepted as indication of correct folding of lysine binding kringle domains.

The three dimensional structure of recombinant K1 and K4 protein domains, produced by this cyclic folding procedure and which have been fully processed by liberation from the N-terminal fusion tail and subsequently purified by ion
10 exchange chromatography, have been confirmed by X-ray diffraction (performed by Dr. Robert Huber) and two dimensional NMR analysis (performed by stud. scient. Peter Reinholdt and Dr. Flemming Poulsen).

The general yield of fully processed recombinant K1 and K4
15 protein domains by this procedure is 5 mg/litre culture.

EXAMPLE 7

Production in E. coli and refolding of recombinant fragments derived from human α_2 -Macroglobulin and chicken Ovostatin

This example describes the production in *E. coli* of the
20 receptor-binding domain of human α_2 -Macroglobulin (α_2 -MRBDv) as a FX_a cleavable fusion protein, and the purification of the recombinant α_2 -MRBDv after FX_a cleavage.

The 462 bp DNA fragment encoding the α_2 -Macroglobulin reading frame from amino acid residue Val₁₂₉₉ to Ala₁₄₅₁ (α_2 -MRDv) was
25 amplified in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR), essentially following the protocol of Saiki et al., (1988). pA2M (generously provided by Dr. T. Kristensen) containing the full length cDNA of human α_2 -Macroglobulin was used as template, and the oligonucleotides SEQ ID NO: 31 and SEQ ID NO: 32 as
30 primers. The amplified coding reading frame was at the

5'-end, via the PCR-reaction, linked to a nucleotide sequence, included in SEQ ID NO: 7, encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37 which constitute a cleavage site for the bovine restriction protease FX_a (Nagai and Thøgersen, 1987). The amplified DNA fragment was subcloned into the *E. coli* expression vector pT₇H₆ (Christensen et al., 1991). The construction of the resulting plasmid pT₇H₆FX- α_2 MRDv (expressing human α_2 -MRDv) is outlined in fig. 18 and the amino acid sequence of the expressed protein is shown in fig. 19 (SEQ ID NO: 55).

Recombinant human α_2 MRDv was produced by growing and expressing the plasmid pT₇H₆FX- α_2 MRDv in *E. coli* BL21 cells in a medium scale (2x1 litre) as described by Studier and Moffat, J. Mol. Biol., 189: 113-130, 1986. Exponentially growing cultures at 37°C were at OD₆₀₀ 0.8 infected with bacteriophage λ CE6 at a multiplicity of approximately 5. Cultures were grown at 37°C for another three hours before cells were harvested by centrifugation. Cells were lysed by osmotic shock and sonification and total cellular protein extracted into phenol (adjusted to pH 8 with Trisma base). Protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by addition of 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation. The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 50 mM dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, LKB, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose column (Ni²⁺NTA-agarose) for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988) of the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR- α_2 MRDv (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) and subsequently to undergo the cyclic folding procedure.

Preparation and "charging" of the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column is described under Example 1.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

Upon application of the crude protein extract on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column, the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR- α_2 MRDv (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) was purified from the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing with one
5 column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the eluate was stable.

The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column
10 using a gradient manager profile as described in table 4 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 2.0 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 8 M urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 5 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was
15 freshly prepared as a 200 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.

After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the α_2 MRDv fusion protein was eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column
20 with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 20 mM EDTA pH 8. Fusion protein that were aggregated and precipitated on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column was eluted in buffer B.

Approximately 50% of the fusion protein material was eluted in the aqueous elution buffer. Half of this fusion protein
25 material appeared monomeric and folded as judged by non-reducing SDS-PAGE analysis.

Recombinant α_2 MRDv protein was liberated from the N-terminal fusion tail by cleavage with the restriction protease FX_a at room temperature in a weight to weight ratio of approximately
30 50 to one for four hours. After cleavage the α_2 MRDv protein was isolated from uncleaved fusion protein, the liberated fusion tail, and FX_a , by gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 into 10 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, followed by ion exchange chromatography on Q-Sepharose: α_2 MRDv was eluted in a linear

gradient (over 10 column volumes) from 10 mM NaCl, 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 to 500 mM NaCl, 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8. The α_2 MRDv protein eluted at 150 mM NaCl.

5 The recombinant α_2 MRDv domain binds to the α_2 M-receptor with a similar affinity for the receptor as exhibited by the complete α_2 -Macroglobulin molecule (referring to the estimated K_D in one ligand-one receptor binding (Moestrup and Gliemann 1991)). Binding analysis was performed by Dr. Søren K. Moestrup and stud. scient. Kåre Lehmann).

10 EXAMPLE 8

Production in E. coli and refolding of recombinant fragments derived from the trout virus VHS envelope glycoprotein G

Expression and *in vitro* refolding of recombinant fragments derived from the envelope glycoprotein G from the trout virus VHS in E. coli as FX_a cleavable fusion proteins is performed
15 using general strategies and methods analogous to those outlined in the general description of the "cyclic refolding procedure" and given in Examples 1 through 6.

EXAMPLE 9

20 *Production in E. coli and refolding of recombinant human Tetranectin and recombinant fragments derived from human Tetranectin*

Tetranectin is a tetrameric protein consisting of four identical and non-covalently linked single chain subunits of 181
25 amino acid residues (17 kDa). Each subunit contains three disulphide bridges and binds Ca^{2+} . Tetranectin is found in plasma and associated with extracellular matrix. Tetranectin binds specifically to plasminogen kringle 4. This binding can be specifically be titrated by lysine or ω -amino acids.

The cDNA encoding the reading frame corresponding to the mature tetranectin single chain subunit was cloned by specific amplification in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) (Saiki et al., 1988) of the nucleotide sequences from amino acid residue Glu₁ to Val₁₈₁ using 1st strand oligo-dT primed cDNA synthesized from total human placental RNA as template. Primers used in the PCR were SEQ ID NO: 33 and SEQ ID NO: 34. RNA extraction and cDNA synthesis were performed using standard procedures.

10 The amplified reading frame encoding the monomer subunit of tetranectin was at the 5'-end, via the PCR-reaction, linked to nucleotide sequences encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37 which constitute a cleavage site for the bovine restriction protease FX_a (Nagai, and Thøgersen, 1987). A
15 glycine residue was, due to the specific design of the 5'-PCR primer (SEQ. ID NO. 33), inserted between the C-terminal arginine residue of the FX_a cleavage site (SEQ ID NO. 37) and the tetranectin Glu₁-residue. The amplified DNA fragment was subcloned into the *E. coli* expression vector pT₇H₆ (Christensen et al., 1991). The construction of the resulting plasmid pT₇H₆FX-TETN (expressing the tetranectin monomer) is outlined in fig. 20 and the amino acid sequence of the expressed
20 protein is shown in fig. 21 (in SEQ ID NO: 56 is shown the amino acid sequence encoded by the full length reading
25 frame).

To prepare the tetranectin monomer, the plasmid pT₇H₆FX-TETN was grown in medium scale (4 x 1 litre; 2xTY medium, 5 mM MgSO₄ and 100 µg ampicillin) in *E. coli* BL21 cells, as described by Studier and Moffat, J. Mol. Biol., 189: 113-130,
30 1986. Exponentially growing cultures at 37°C were at OD₆₀₀ 0.8 infected with bacteriophage λCE6 at a multiplicity of approximately 5. Cultures were grown at 37°C for another three hours and the cells harvested by centrifugation. Cells were resuspended in 150 ml of 0.5 M NaCl, 10 mM Tris-HCl pH
35 8, and 1 mM EDTA pH 8. Phenol (100 ml adjusted to pH 8) was added and the mixture sonicated to extract the total protein.

Protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation.

The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 0.1 M dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, LKB, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni^{2+} activated NTA-agarose column (Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose, 75 ml pre-washed with 8 M urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol) for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988) of the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR-TETN (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48).

Preparation and "charging" of the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column is described under example 1.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

The column was washed with 200 ml of 8 M urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol (Buffer I) and 100 ml 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol (Buffer II). The MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR-TETN fusion protein was eluted with Buffer II containing 10 mM EDTA pH 8 and the elute was gel filtered on Sephadex G25 using Buffer I as eluant.

The protein eluted was then refolded. The fusion protein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR-TETN (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) was mixed with 100 ml Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose. The resin containing bound protein was packed into a 5 cm diameter column and washed with Buffer I supplemented with CaCl_2 to 2 mM. The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column at 11-12°C using a gradient manager profile as described in table 4 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 and 2.0 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 8

M urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 and 3 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was freshly prepared as a 200 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of
5 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.

After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the tetranectin fusion protein was eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 25 mM EDTA pH 8. The tetranectin fusion protein was cleaved
10 with FX_a at 4°C overnight in a molar ratio of 1:300. After FX_a cleavage the protein sample was concentrated 10 fold by ultrafiltration on a YM10 membrane (Amicon). Recombinant tetranectin was, after ten times dilution of the protein sample with 2 mM CaCl_2 , isolated by ion-exchange chromatography on Q-Sepharose (Pharmacia, Sweden) in a liner gradient
15 over 10 column volumes from 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 to 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl_2 , and 0.5 M NaCl.

Recombinant tetranectin produced by this procedure was analyzed by Dr. Inge Clemmensen Rigshospitalet, Copenhagen. Dr.
20 Clemmensen found that the recombinant tetranectin with respect to binding to plasminogen kringle 4 and expression of antigenic sites behaved identically to naturally isolated human tetranectin.

Preliminary experiments comparing the efficiency of refolding, using the "cyclic refolding procedure", of recombinant
25 Tetranectin fusion protein bound to the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column versus recombinant Tetranectin contained in a dialysis bag indicate a significantly improved yield of soluble monomer from the solution refolding strategy. However, if either
30 product of the cycling procedures is subjected to disulphide re-shuffling in solution in the presence of 5 mM CaCl_2 virtually all of the polypeptide material is converted to the correctly folded Tetranectin tetramer.

Denatured and reduced recombinant authentic Tetranectin contained in a dialysis bag, was refolded over 15 cyclic exposures to buffer B (6 M Urea, 100 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH=8, 2 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 0.5 mM methionine) and buffer A (100 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione, 2 mM CaCl₂, and 0,5 mM methionine).

EXAMPLE 10

Production and folding of a diabody expressed intracellularly in E. coli: Mab 32 diabody directed against tumour necrosis factor.

Diabodies (described in Holliger et al., 1993) are artificial bivalent and bispecific antibody fragments.

This example describes the production in *E. coli* of a diabody directed against tumour necrosis factor alpha (TNF- α), derived from the mouse monoclonal antibody Mab 32 (Rathjen et al., 1991, 1992; Australian Patent Appl. 7,576; EP-A-486,526).

A phagemid clone, pCANTAB5-myc-Mab32-5, containing Mab32 encoded in the diabody format (PCT/GB93/02492) was generously provided by Dr. G. Winter, Cambridge Antibody Technology (CAT) Ltd., Cambridge, UK. pCANTAB5-myc-Mab32-5 DNA was used as template in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR) (Saiki et al., 1988), using the primers SEQ ID NO: 35 and SEQ ID NO: 36, designed to produce a cDNA fragment corresponding to the complete artificial diabody. The amplified coding reading frame was at the 5'-end, via the PCR-reaction, linked to a nucleotide sequence, included in SEQ ID NO: 35, encoding the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 37 which constitute a cleavage site for the bovine restriction protease FX_a (Nagai and Thøgersen, 1987). The amplified DNA fragment was subcloned into the *E. coli* expression vector pT₇H₆ (Christensen et al., 1991). The construction of the resulting plasmid pT₇H₆FX-DB32

(expressing the Mab32 diabody) is outlined in fig. 22 and the amino acid sequence of the expressed protein is shown in fig. 23 (in SEQ ID NO: 57 is shown the amino acid sequence encoded by the full length reading frame).

5 To prepare the diabody fragment, the plasmid pT₇H₆FX-DB32 was grown in medium scale (4 x 1 litre; 2xTY medium, 5 mM MgSO₄ and 100 µg ampicillin) in *E. coli* BL21 cells, as described by Studier and Moffat, J. Mol. Biol., 189: 113-130, 1986. Exponentially growing cultures at 37°C were at OD₆₀₀ 0.8 infected
10 with bacteriophage λCE6 at a multiplicity of approximately 5. Forty minutes after infection, rifampicin was added (0.2 g in 2 ml methanol per litre media). Cultures were grown at 37°C for another three hours and the cells harvested by centrifugation. Cells were resuspended in 150 ml of 0.5 M
15 NaCl, 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 1 mM EDTA pH 8. Phenol (100 ml adjusted to pH 8) was added and the mixture sonicated to extract the total protein. Protein was precipitated from the phenol phase by 2.5 volumes of ethanol and centrifugation.

The protein pellet was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M
20 guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 0.1 M dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, LKB, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose column
25 (Ni²⁺NTA-agarose, 75 ml pre-washed with 8 M urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol) for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988) of the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR-DB32 (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48).

30 Preparation and "charging" of the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column is described under example 1.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

The column was washed with 200 ml of 8 M urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol (Buffer I) and 100 ml 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol (Buffer II). The MGSHHHHHGSIEGR-DB32 fusion protein was eluted with Buffer II containing 10 mM EDTA pH 8 and the elute was gel filtered on Sephadex G25 using Buffer I as eluant.

The protein eluted was then refolded. The fusion protein MGSHHHHHGSIEGR-DB32 (wherein MGSHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) was mixed with 100 ml Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose. The resin containing bound protein was packed into a 5 cm diameter column and washed with Buffer I. The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column at 11-12°C using a gradient manager profile as described in table 4 and 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 2.0 mM/0.2 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 8 M urea, 1 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, and 3 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione solution was freshly prepared as a 200 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.

After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the DB32 fusion protein was eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 25 mM EDTA pH 8 and adjusted to 5 mM GSH, 0.5 mM GSSG and incubated for 12 to 15 hours at 20°C. The fusion protein was then concentrated 50 fold by ultrafiltration using YM10 membranes and clarified by centrifugation.

The DB32 fusion protein dimer was purified by gel filtration using a Superose 12 column (Pharmacia, Sweden) with PBS as eluant.

The overall yield of correctly folded DB32 fusion protein from this procedure was 4 mg per litre.

An analysis by non-reducing SDS-PAGE from different stages of the purification is shown in fig. 26.

The MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR (SEQ ID NO: 48) N-terminal fusion peptide was cleaved off the DB32 protein by cleavage with the restriction protease FX_a (molar ratio 1:5 FX_a :DB32 fusion protein) at 37°C for 20 hours. This is shown as the appearance of a lower molecular weight band just below the uncleaved fusion protein in fig. 26.

The refolded DB32 protein was analyzed by Cambridge Antibody Technology Ltd. (CAT). DB32 was found to bind specifically to TNF- α and to compete with the Mab32 whole antibody for binding to TNF- α . Furthermore both DB32 and Mab32 were competed in binding to TNF- α by sheep anti-301 antiserum, which has been raised by immunizing sheep with a peptide encoding the first 18 amino acids of human TNF- α and comprise at least part of the epitope recognised by the murine Mab32.

EXAMPLE 11

Production and refolding of human psoriasin in E. coli.

Psoriasin is a single domain Ca^{2+} - binding protein of 100 amino acid residues (11.5 kDa). Psoriasin contains a single disulphide bridge. The protein which is believed to be a member of the S100 Protein family is highly up-regulated in psoriatic skin and in primary human keratinocytes undergoing abnormal differentiation.

The plasmid pT₇H₆FX-PS.4 (kindly provided by Dr. P. Madsen, Institute of Medical Biochemistry, University of Aarhus, Denmark) has previously been described by Hoffmann et al., (1994). The nucleotide sequence encoding the psoriasin protein from Ser₂ to Gln₁₀₁ is in the 5'-end linked to the nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR (SEQ ID NO: 48). A map of pT₇H₆FX-PS.4 is given in fig. 24 and the amino acid sequence of human psoria-

sin is listed in fig. 25 (in SEQ ID NO: 58 is shown the amino acid sequence encoded by the full length reading frame).

Recombinant human psoriasin was grown and expressed from the plasmid pT₇H₆FX-PS.4 in *E. coli* BL21 cells and total cellular protein extracted as described (Hoffmann et al., 1994).
5 Ethanol precipitated total protein was dissolved in a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 50 mM dithioerythriol. Following gel filtration on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, LKB, Sweden) into 8 M Urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50
10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 5 mM 2-mercaptoethanol the crude protein preparation was applied to a Ni²⁺ activated NTA-agarose column (Ni²⁺NTA-agarose) for purification (Hochuli et al., 1988) of the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR-psoriasin (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) and subsequently
15 to undergo the cyclic folding procedure.

Preparation and "charging" of the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column is described under Example 1.

All buffers prepared for liquid chromatography were degassed under vacuum prior to addition of reductant and/or use.

20 Upon application of the crude protein extract on the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column, the fusion protein, MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR-psoriasin (wherein MGSHHHHHHGSIEGR is SEQ ID NO: 48) was purified from the majority of coli and λ phage proteins by washing with one column volume of the loading buffer followed by 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl, and 5 mM 2-mercaptoethanol
25 until the optical density (OD) at 280 nm of the eluate was stable.

The fusion protein was refolded on the Ni²⁺NTA-agarose column using a gradient manager profile as described in table 4 and
30 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 1.0 mM/0.1 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione as buffer A and 8 M urea, 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2 mM CaCl₂ and 5 mM reduced glutathione as buffer B. The reduced/oxidized glutathione so-

lution was freshly prepared as a 200 times stock solution by addition of 9.9 M H_2O_2 to a stirred solution of 0.2 M reduced glutathione before addition to buffer A.

After completion of the cyclic folding procedure the psoriasin fusion protein was eluted from the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column with a buffer containing 0.5 M NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl, 10 mM EDTA pH 8. Fusion protein that were aggregated and precipitated on the Ni^{2+} NTA-agarose column was eluted in buffer B.

Approximately 95% of the fusion protein material was eluted by the non denaturing elution buffer. As judged by non-reducing SDS-PAGE analysis 75% of the soluble fusion protein material appeared to be monomeric yielding an overall efficiency of the folding procedure of approximately 70%. The efficiency of the previously described refolding procedure for production of recombinant human psoriasin (Hoffman et al., 1994) was estimated to be less than 25%.

The psoriasin fusion protein was cleaved with FX_a in a molar ratio of 100:1 for 48 hrs at room temperature. After gelfiltration into a buffer containing 20 mM Na-acetate pH 5 and 20 mM NaCl on Sephadex G-25 the protein sample was applied onto a S-Sepharose ion exchange column (Pharmacia). Monomeric recombinant psoriasin was eluted over 5 column volumes with a linear gradient from 20 mM Na-acetate pH 5, 20 mM NaCl to 0.5 M NaCl. Monomeric psoriasin eluted at 150 mM NaCl. Dimeric and higher order multimers of psoriasin together with uncleaved fusion protein eluted later in the gradient. Fractions containing the cleaved purified recombinant protein was gelfiltrated on Sephadex G25 into a buffer containing 150 mM NaCl, 10 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.4 and stored at 4°C.

EXAMPLE 12

Evaluation procedure for suitability testing of thiol compounds for use as reducing agents in cyclic refolding and

determination of optimal levels of denaturants and disulphide reshuffling agents for optimization of cyclic refolding procedures.

In order to improve the yield of correctly folded protein
5 obtainable from cyclic refolding the number of productive
cycles should be maximized (see SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION).
Productive cycles are characterized by steps of denaturation
where misfolded protein, en route to dead-end aggregate
conformational states, is salvaged into unfolded conformatio-
10 nal states while most of the already correctly folded protein
remains in conformational states able to snap back into the
refolded state during the refolding step of the cycle.

A number of disulphide bridge containing proteins, like β_2 -
microglobulin, are known to refold with high efficiency
15 (>95%) when subjected to high levels of denaturing agents as
long as their disulphide bridges remain intact.

This example describes how to evaluate suitability of a thiol
compound for use in cyclic refolding on the basis of its
ability to discriminate correct from incorrect disulphide
20 bridges and how to optimize levels of denaturing agent and/or
reducing agent to be used in the denaturation steps in order
to maximize the number of productive cycles. As model system
we chose a mixture of mono-, di- and multimeric forms of
purified recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin. Our specific aim
25 was to analyze the stability of different topological forms
of human β_2 -microglobulin against reduction by five different
reducing agents at various concentrations of denaturing
agent.

Human β_2 -microglobulin (produced as described in Example 13)
30 in 6 M guanidinium chloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl and 10 mM 2-
mercaptoethanol pH 8 was gelfiltrated into non-denaturing
buffer (50 mM Tris-HCl, 0.5 M NaCl pH 8). Only a fraction of
the protein in the sample was soluble in the non-denaturing
buffer. After 48 hours exposure to air, the protein solution

appeared unclear. Non-reducing SDS-PAGE analysis showed that most of the protein had been oxidized into multimeric forms and only a small fraction was oxidized and monomeric (Fig. 27, lane 1).

- 5 The protein solution was aliquoted into a number of tubes and varying amounts of urea added while keeping the concentration of protein and salt at a constant level.

Reducing agent, either glutathione, cysteine ethyl ester, N-acetyl-L-cysteine, mercaptosuccinic acid or 2-mercaptoethanol
10 was added to the ensemble of protein samples with varying urea concentrations. Each reducing agents was added to a final concentration of 4 mM. The protein samples were incubated at room temperature for 10 min and then free thiol groups were blocked by addition of iodoacetic acid to a final
15 concentration of 12 mM. Finally, the protein samples were analyzed by non-reducing SDS-PAGE (fig. 27 - 32). The compositions of the test-samples used in the non-reducing SDS-PAGE as well as the results are given below in the following tables; in the rows indicating the ability of the chosen
20 reducing agent to reduce disulphide bridges the marking "+++" indicates good ability, "++" indicates intermediate ability, "+" indicates weak ability, whereas no marking indicates that no measurable effect could be observed.

Composition of samples used in SDS-PAGE of fig. 27

Test no.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
μ l protein solution	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
μ l Buffer A	160	160	140	120	100	80	70	60	50	40	20
5 μ l Buffer B	0	0	20	40	60	80	90	100	110	120	140
μ l GSH	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
M urea	0	0	1	2	3	4	4.5	5	5.5	6	7
Ability to reduce wrong disulphide bridges			+	+	++	++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
10 Ability to reduce correct disulphide bridges										+	+++

- 15 Buffer A : 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl
 Buffer B: 10 M urea, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl
 GSH: 0.2 M Glutathione
 Protein solution: 2 mg/ml h β_2 m, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

Composition of samples used in SDS-PAGE of fig. 28

Test no.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
20 μ l protein solution	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
μ l Buffer A	160	160	140	120	100	80	60	40	20
μ l Buffer B	0	0	20	40	60	80	100	120	140
μ l CE	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
M urea	0	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
25 Ability to reduce wrong disulphide bridges			++	++	++	+++	+++	+++	+++
Ability to reduce correct disulphide bridges							++	+++	+++

- 30 Buffer A : 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl
 Buffer B: 10 M urea, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl
 CE: 0.2 M L-cysteine ethyl ester
 Protein solution: 2 mg/ml h β_2 m, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

Composition of samples used in SDS-PAGE of fig. 29

Test no.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
μ l protein solution	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
μ l Buffer A	160	160	140	120	100	80	60	40	20
5 μ l Buffer B	0	0	20	40	60	80	100	120	140
μ l ME	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
M urea	0	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ability to reduce wrong disulphide bridges		++	++	++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
10 Ability to reduce correct disulphide bridges						+	++	+++	+++

Buffer A : 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

Buffer B: 10 M urea, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

ME: 0.2 M 2-mercaptoethanol

15 Protein solution: 2 mg/ml h β_2 m, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

Composition of samples used in SDS-PAGE of fig. 30

Test no.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
μ l protein solution	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
μ l Buffer A	160	160	140	120	100	80	60	40	20
20 μ l Buffer B	0	0	20	40	60	80	100	120	140
μ l MSA	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
M urea	0	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ability to reduce wrong disulphide bridges		++	++	++	++	++	+++	+++	+++
25 Ability to reduce correct disulphide bridges							++	+++	+++

Buffer A : 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

Buffer B: 10 M urea, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

MSA: 0.2 M Mercaptosuccinic acid

30 Protein solution: 2 mg/ml h β_2 m, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl

Composition of samples used in SDS-PAGE of fig. 31

Test no.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
μ l protein solution	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
μ l Buffer A	160	160	140	120	100	80	60	40	20
5 μ l Buffer B	0	0	20	40	60	80	100	120	140
μ l AC	0	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
M urea	0	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Ability to reduce wrong disulphide bridges		+	++	++	+++	+++	+++	+++	+++
10 Ability to reduce correct disulphide bridges					+	++	+++	+++	+++
Buffer A : 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl Buffer B: 10 M urea, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl AC: 0.2 M N-acetyl-L-cysteine									
15 Protein solution: 2 mg/ml h β_2 m, 50 mM Tris.HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl									

The different topological forms of β_2 -m may be separated by non-reducing SDS-PAGE gel electrophoresis. The fastest migrating band represents the oxidized monomeric form. This band is immediately followed by the reduced β_2 -m with a slightly slower migration rate, whereas the multimeric forms of the protein are migrating much slower in the gel.

In this analysis we are probing for the ability of each of the five reducing agents tested, to reduce the disulphide bridges of multimeric forms of β_2 -microglobulin without significantly reducing the correctly formed disulphide bridge of the monomeric oxidized form.

The results from the analyses (fig. 27 - 32) are, in summary, as follows: N-acetyl-L-cysteine and mercaptosuccinic acid are, under the conditions used, essentially unable to discriminate correct and incorrect disulphide bridges.

Glutathione, cysteine ethyl ester and 2-mercaptoethanol are all capable of - within 10 min and within individual characteristic ranges of urea concentrations - significantly reducing disulphide bridges of multimeric forms while most of

the oxidised monomeric β_2 -m remains in the oxidised form. Glutathione has clearly the capacity of selectively reducing incorrect disulphide bridges at higher concentrations of urea compared to cysteine ethyl ester and 2-mercaptoethanol and therefore glutathione among the selection of thiols tested would be the reducing agent of choice for cyclic refolding of human β_2 -microglobulin. As a consequence of these experiments the concentration of urea in the reducing buffer B for the refolding procedure used in Example 13 was lowered from 8 M (Example 1) to 6 M, which led to an improvement of overall refolding yield of human β_2 -microglobulin from 53% to 87%..

EXAMPLE 13

Refolding of purified human β_2 -microglobulin: Comparative analysis of three refolding procedures

The following set of experiments were undertaken to obtain comparable quantitative data to evaluate the importance of cycling for refolding yield versus simple refolding procedures involving a stepwise or a gradual one-pass transition from strongly denaturing and reducing conditions to non-denaturing and non-reducing conditions.

Purified refolded recombinant human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein, obtained as described in EXAMPLE 1, was reduced and denatured to obtain starting materials devoid of impurities, such as proteolytic breakdown products or minor fractions of fusion protein damaged by irreversible oxidation or other chemical derivatization.

In a first step the optimization procedure described in EXAMPLE 12 was used to modify the conditions for cyclic refolding described in EXAMPLE 1 to increase the number of productive cycles. The optimized refolding protocol was identical to that described in EXAMPLE 1, as were buffers and other experimental parameters, except that the Buffer B in

the present experiments was 6 M urea, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl, 4 mM glutathione.

Three batches of pure fusion protein were refolded while attached to Ni⁺⁺ -loaded NTA-agarose as described in EXAMPLE 1, using the present Buffer B composition. One batch was submitted to buffer cycling as described in EXAMPLE 1, for batch two and three cycling was replaced by a monotonous linear buffer gradient (100% B to 0% B over 24 hours) and a step gradient (100% B to 0% B in one step, followed by 0% B buffer for 24 hours), respectively. In each refolding experiment all of the polypeptide material was recovered as described in EXAMPLE 1 as a soluble fraction elutable under non-denaturing conditions and a remaining insoluble fraction elutable only under denaturing and reducing conditions. The yields of correctly folded fusion protein were the measured by quantitative densitometric analysis (Optical scanner HW and GS-370 Densitometric Analysis SW package from Hoeffer Scientific, CA, USA) of Coomassie stained SDS-PAGE gels on which suitably diluted measured aliquots of soluble and insoluble fractions had been separated under reducing or non-reducing condition, as required to allow separation of correctly disulphide-bridged monomer from soluble polymers in soluble fractions. Where required to obtain reliable densitometric data both for intense and faint bands in a gel lane several sample dilutions were scanned and analyzed to obtain rescaled data sets.

Experimental details and results

Purified denatured and reduced fusion protein:

A batch of human β_2 -microglobulin fusion protein was refolded as described in EXAMPLE 1. 96% of the fusion protein was recovered in the soluble fraction (Fig 32, lanes 2-5). 56% of this soluble fraction was in the monomeric and disulphide-bridged form. Hence, the overall refolding efficiency obtained was 53%. Monomeric fusion protein was purified from

multimers by ion exchange chromatography on S-Sepharose (Pharmacia, Sweden): The soluble fraction obtained after refolding was gel filtered on Sephadex G-25 (Pharmacia, Sweden) into a buffer containing 5 mM NaCl and 5 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, diluted to double volume with water and then applied to the S-Sepharose column, which was then eluted using a gradient (5 column volumes from 2.5 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 2.5 mM NaCl to 25 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 100 mM NaCl): The monomeric correctly folded fusion protein purified to >95% purity (Fig. 32, lanes 6 and 7) was then made 6 M in guanidinium hydrochloride and 0.1 M in DTE, gel filtrated into a buffer containing 8 M urea, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 1 M NaCl and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol and then divided into aliquots to be used as starting material for the refolding experiments described below.

15 Cyclic refolding of purified fusion protein:

An aliquot of denatured reduced fusion protein was applied to a Ni^{++} -loaded NTA column which was then washed with one column volume of a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium hydrochloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol.

The fusion protein was then subjected to buffer cycling according to the scheme shown in Table 1 using Buffer A: 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl and 3.2 mM/0.4 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione and Buffer B: 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl, 6 M urea and 4 mM reduced glutathione. After completion of buffer cycling the fusion protein was recovered quantitatively in a soluble form by elution of the column with a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl and 20 mM EDTA. 87% was obtained in the correct monomeric disulphide-bridged form (Fig. 32 lanes 8 and 9).

Refolding of purified fusion protein by linear gradient:

An aliquot of denatured reduced fusion protein was applied to a Ni^{++} -loaded NTA column which was then washed with one

column volume of a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium hydrochloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol followed by 1 column volume of a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl, 6 M urea and 4 mM reduced glutathione.

A 24 hour linear gradient from 100% B to 100% A was then applied at 2 ml/min, using Buffer A: 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl and 3.2 mM/0.4 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione and Buffer B: 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl, 6 M urea and 4 mM reduced glutathione. After completion of the gradient the soluble fraction of fusion protein was eluted in a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl and 20 mM EDTA. The remaining insoluble fraction was extracted from column in a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 1 M NaCl, 8 M urea, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol and 20 mM EDTA.

48% of the fusion protein was recovered in the soluble fraction and 60% of the soluble fraction was recovered in the correct monomeric disulphide-bridged form. The overall efficiency of folding obtained was therefore 29% (Fig 33, lanes 5-7).

Refolding of purified fusion protein by buffer step:

An aliquot of denatured reduced fusion protein was applied to a Ni⁺⁺ -loaded NTA column which was then washed with one column volume of a buffer containing 6 M guanidinium hydrochloride, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8 and 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol.

Buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl and 3.2 mM/0.4 mM reduced/oxidized glutathione was then applied to the column at 2 ml/min for 24 hours before recovering the soluble fraction of fusion protein in a buffer containing 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 0.5 M NaCl and 20 mM EDTA. The remaining insoluble fraction was extracted from column in a buffer

containing 50 mM Tris-HCl pH 8, 1 M NaCl, 8 M urea, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol and 20 mM EDTA.

34% of the fusion protein was recovered in the soluble fraction and 28% of the soluble fraction was recovered in the correct monomeric disulphide-bridged form. The overall efficiency of folding obtained was therefore 9.5% (Fig 33, lanes 1-3).

Conclusions

In summary, using human β_2 -microglobulin as a model protein, it may be concluded that (a) straightforward buffer optimization and improved purification of fusion protein prior to cyclic refolding increased refolding yield significantly (from 53% to 87%) and (b) progressive denaturation - renaturation cycling is superior to single-pass refolding under otherwise comparable experimental conditions by a very large factor (87% versus 29% or 9.5% yields).

REFERENCES:

- Christensen, J.H., Hansen, P.K., Lillelund, O., and Thøgersen, H.C. (1991). Sequence-specific binding of the N-terminal three-finger fragment of *Xenopus* transcription factor IIIA to the internal control region of a 5S RNA gene. *FEBS Letters*, 295: 181 - 184.
- Dalbøge, H., Dahl, H.-H., M., Pedersen, J., Hansen, J., W., and T., Kristensen (1987). A Novel Enzymatic Method for Production of Authentic hGH From an *Eschericia coli* Produced hGh-Precursor. *Bio/Technology*, 5: 161-164.
- Datar, R., V., Cartwright, T., and C.-G. Rosen (1993). Process Economics of Animal Cell and Bacterial Fermentations: A Case Study Analysis of Tissue Plasminogen Activator. *Bio/Technology*, 11: 349 - 357.

- Herz, J., Hanmann, U., Rogne, S., Myklebost, O., Gausepohl, H., and Stanley, K.K. (1988), Surface location and high affinity for calcium of a 500 kd liver membrane protein closely related to the LDL-receptor suggest a physiological role as lipoprotein receptor. *EMBO J.*, 7: 4119-4127.
- Hoffmann, H. J., Olsen, E., Etzerodt, M., Madsen, P., Thøgersen, H. C., Kruse, T., and Celis J. E. (1994). Psoriasin Binds Calcium and Is Differentially Regulated With Respect to Other Members of the S100 Protein Family. *J. Dermatol. Invest.* In press.
- Hochuli, E., W. Bannwarth, H. Döbeli, R. Gentz, and D. Stüber. 1988. Genetic approach to facilitate purification of recombinant proteins with a novel metal chelate adsorbent. *Bio/Technology*, 6: 1321-1325.
- Holliger., P., Prospero, T., and G. Winter (1993). "Diabodies": Small bivalent and bispecific antibody fragments. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA.* 90: 6444 - 6448.
- Maniatis, T., E.F. Fritsch, and J. Sambrook. 1982. *Molecular cloning*. Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.
- Nagai, K., and H.C. Thøgersen. 1987. Synthesis and Sequence-Specific Proteolysis of Hybrid Proteins Produced in *Escherichia coli*. *Methods in Enzymology*, 152: 461-481.
- Nagai, K., Nakaseko, Y., Nasmyth, K., and Rhodes, D. (1988). Zinc-finger motifs expressed in *E. coli* and folded *in vitro* direct specific binding to DNA. *Nature*, 332: 284 - 286.
- Nykjær A., Petersen C.M., Møller B., Jensen P.H., Moestrup S.K., Holtet T.L., Etzerodt M., Thøgersen H.C., Munch M., Andreasen P.A., and Gliemann J. (1992). Purified α_2 -Macroglobulin Receptor/LDL Receptor-related Protein Binds Uroki-

nase-Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor Type-1 Complex. *J. Biol. Chem.* **267**: 14543-14546.

Rathjen, D. et al. (1991), *Mol. Immunol.* **28**, p29.

Rathjen, D. et al. (1992), *Brit. J. Cancer* **65**, 852-856.

- 5 Saiki, R.K., Gelfant, D.H., Stoffel, S., Scharf, S.J., Higuchi, R., Horn, G.T., Mullis, K. B., and Erlich, H. A. (1988). Primer-directed enzymatic amplification of DNA with a thermostable DNA polymerase. *Science* **239**: 487 -491.

- Studier, F.W. and Moffat, B.A. 1986. Use of Bacteriophage T7
10 RNA Polymerase to Direct Selective High-level Expression of Cloned Genes. *J. Mol. Biol.*, **189**: 113 - 130.

The Regents of the University of California. Enterokinase--cleavable linker sequence. EP 035384.

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANT:

(A) NAME: Denzyme ApS
 (B) STREET: Gustav Wieds Vej 10
 (C) CITY: Aarhus C
 (E) COUNTRY: Denmark
 (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): 8000

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Improved method for the refolding of proteins

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 47

(iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
 (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
 (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
 (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25 (EPO)

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1554 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Bos taurus

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 (B) LOCATION: 76..1551

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

```

AGCCTGGGCG AGCGGACCTT GCCCTGGAGG CCGTTGCGG CAGGGACTCA CGGCTGTCCT    60
CGGAAGGGCC CCACC ATG GCG GGC CTG CTG CAT CTC GTT CTG CTC AGC ACC    111
      Met Ala Gly Leu Leu His Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Thr
              1              5              10

GCC CTG GGC GGC CTC CTG CGG CCG GCG GGG AGC GTG TTC CTG CCC CGG    159
Ala Leu Gly Gly Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Pro Arg
      15              20              25

GAC CAG GCC CAC CGT GTC CTG CAG AGA GCC CGC AGG GCC AAC TCA TTC    207
Asp Gln Ala His Arg Val Leu Gln Arg Ala Arg Arg Ala Asn Ser Phe
      30              35              40

```

113

TTG GAG GAG GTG AAG CAG GGA AAC CTG GAG CGA GAG TGC CTG GAG GAG	255
Leu Glu Glu Val Lys Gln Gly Asn Leu Glu Arg Glu Cys Leu Glu Glu	
45 50 55 60	
GCC TGC TCA CTA GAG GAG GCC CGC GAG GTC TTC GAG GAC GCA GAG CAG	303
Ala Cys Ser Leu Glu Glu Ala Arg Glu Val Phe Glu Asp Ala Glu Gln	
65 70 75	
ACG GAT GAA TTC TGG AGT AAA TAC AAA GAT GGA GAC CAG TGT GAA GGC	351
Thr Asp Glu Phe Trp Ser Lys Tyr Lys Asp Gly Asp Gln Cys Glu Gly	
80 85 90	
CAC CCG TGC CTG AAT CAG GGC CAC TGT AAA GAC GGC ATC GGA GAC TAC	399
His Pro Cys Leu Asn Gln Gly His Cys Lys Asp Gly Ile Gly Asp Tyr	
95 100 105	
ACC TGC ACC TGT GCG GAA GGG TTT GAA GGC AAA AAC TGC GAG TTC TCC	447
Thr Cys Thr Cys Ala Glu Gly Phe Glu Gly Lys Asn Cys Glu Phe Ser	
110 115 120	
ACG CGT GAG ATC TGC AGC CTG GAC AAT GGA GGC TGC GAC CAG TTC TGC	495
Thr Arg Glu Ile Cys Ser Leu Asp Asn Gly Gly Cys Asp Gln Phe Cys	
125 130 135 140	
AGG GAG GAG CGC AGC GAG GTG CGG TGC TCC TGC GCG CAC GGC TAC GTG	543
Arg Glu Glu Arg Ser Glu Val Arg Cys Ser Cys Ala His Gly Tyr Val	
145 150 155	
CTG GGC GAC GAC AGC AAG TCC TGC GTG TCC ACA GAG CGC TTC CCC TGT	591
Leu Gly Asp Asp Ser Lys Ser Cys Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Phe Pro Cys	
160 165 170	
GGG AAG TTC ACG CAG GGA CGC AGC CGG CGG TGG GCC ATC CAC ACC AGC	639
Gly Lys Phe Thr Gln Gly Arg Ser Arg Arg Trp Ala Ile His Thr Ser	
175 180 185	
GAG GAC GCG CTT GAC GCC AGC GAG CTG GAG CAC TAC GAC CCT GCA GAC	687
Glu Asp Ala Leu Asp Ala Ser Glu Leu Glu His Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asp	
190 195 200	
CTG AGC CCC ACA GAG AGC TCC TTG GAC CTG CTG GGC CTC AAC AGG ACC	735
Leu Ser Pro Thr Glu Ser Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Leu Asn Arg Thr	
205 210 215 220	
GAG CCC AGC GCC GGG GAG GAC GGC AGC CAG GTG GTC CGG ATA GTG GGC	783
Glu Pro Ser Ala Gly Glu Asp Gly Ser Gln Val Val Arg Ile Val Gly	
225 230 235	
GGC AGG GAC TGC GCG GAG GGC GAG TGC CCA TGG CAG GCT CTG CTG GTC	831
Gly Arg Asp Cys Ala Glu Gly Glu Cys Pro Trp Gln Ala Leu Leu Val	
240 245 250	
AAC GAA GAG AAC GAG GGA TTC TGC GGG GGC ACC ATC CTG AAC GAG TTC	879
Asn Glu Glu Asn Glu Gly Phe Cys Gly Gly Thr Ile Leu Asn Glu Phe	
255 260 265	

114

TAC GTC CTC ACG GCT GCC CAC TGC CTG CAC CAG GCC AAG AGG TTC ACG	927
Tyr Val Leu Thr Ala Ala His Cys Leu His Gln Ala Lys Arg Phe Thr	
270 275 280	
GTG AGG GTC GGC GAC CGG AAC ACA GAG CAG GAG GAG GGC AAC GAG ATG	975
Val Arg Val Gly Asp Arg Asn Thr Glu Gln Glu Glu Gly Asn Glu Met	
285 290 295 300	
GCA CAC GAG GTG GAG ATG ACT GTG AAG CAC AGC CGC TTT GTC AAG GAG	1023
Ala His Glu Val Glu Met Thr Val Lys His Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu	
305 310 315	
ACC TAC GAC TTC GAC ATC GCG GTG CTG AGG CTC AAG ACG CCC ATC CGG	1071
Thr Tyr Asp Phe Asp Ile Ala Val Leu Arg Leu Lys Thr Pro Ile Arg	
320 325 330	
TTC CGC CGG AAC GTG GCG CCC GCC TGC CTG CCC GAG AAG GAC TGG GCG	1119
Phe Arg Arg Asn Val Ala Pro Ala Cys Leu Pro Glu Lys Asp Trp Ala	
335 340 345	
GAG GCC ACG CTG ATG ACC CAG AAG ACG GGC ATC GTC AGC GGC TTC GGG	1167
Glu Ala Thr Leu Met Thr Gln Lys Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Gly Phe Gly	
350 355 360	
CGC ACG CAC GAG AAG GGC CGC CTG TCG TCC ACG CTC AAG ATG CTG GAG	1215
Arg Thr His Glu Lys Gly Arg Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Lys Met Leu Glu	
365 370 375 380	
GTG CCC TAC GTG GAC CGC AGC ACC TGT AAG CTG TCC AGC AGC TTC ACC	1263
Val Pro Tyr Val Asp Arg Ser Thr Cys Lys Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Thr	
385 390 395	
ATT ACG CCC AAC ATG TTC TGC GCC GGC TAC GAC ACC CAG CCC GAG GAC	1311
Ile Thr Pro Asn Met Phe Cys Ala Gly Tyr Asp Thr Gln Pro Glu Asp	
400 405 410	
GCC TGC CAG GGC GAC AGT GGC GGC CCC CAC GTC ACC CGC TTC AAG GAC	1359
Ala Cys Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro His Val Thr Arg Phe Lys Asp	
415 420 425	
ACC TAC TTC GTC ACA GGC ATC GTC AGC TGG GGA GAA GGG TGC GCG CGC	1407
Thr Tyr Phe Val Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly Glu Gly Cys Ala Arg	
430 435 440	
AAG GGC AAG TTC GGC GTC TAC ACC AAG GTC TCC AAC TTC CTC AAG TGG	1455
Lys Gly Lys Phe Gly Val Tyr Thr Lys Val Ser Asn Phe Leu Lys Trp	
445 450 455 460	
ATC GAC AAG ATC ATG AAG GCC AGG GCA GGG GCC GCG GGC AGC CGC GGC	1503
Ile Asp Lys Ile Met Lys Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Ser Arg Gly	
465 470 475	
CAC AGT GAA GCC CCT GCC ACC TGG ACG GTC CCG CCG CCC CTC CCC CTC	1551
His Ser Glu Ala Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Val Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu	
480 485 490	
TAA	1554

115

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 492 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

```

Met Ala Gly Leu Leu His Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Thr Ala Leu Gly Gly
 1             5             10             15

Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Pro Arg Asp Gln Ala His
      20             25             30

Arg Val Leu Gln Arg Ala Arg Arg Ala Asn Ser Phe Leu Glu Glu Val
      35             40             45

Lys Gln Gly Asn Leu Glu Arg Glu Cys Leu Glu Glu Ala Cys Ser Leu
      50             55             60

Glu Glu Ala Arg Glu Val Phe Glu Asp Ala Glu Gln Thr Asp Glu Phe
      65             70             75             80

Trp Ser Lys Tyr Lys Asp Gly Asp Gln Cys Glu Gly His Pro Cys Leu
      85             90             95

Asn Gln Gly His Cys Lys Asp Gly Ile Gly Asp Tyr Thr Cys Thr Cys
      100            105            110

Ala Glu Gly Phe Glu Gly Lys Asn Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Arg Glu Ile
      115            120            125

Cys Ser Leu Asp Asn Gly Gly Cys Asp Gln Phe Cys Arg Glu Glu Arg
      130            135            140

Ser Glu Val Arg Cys Ser Cys Ala His Gly Tyr Val Leu Gly Asp Asp
      145            150            155            160

Ser Lys Ser Cys Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Phe Pro Cys Gly Lys Phe Thr
      165            170            175

Gln Gly Arg Ser Arg Arg Trp Ala Ile His Thr Ser Glu Asp Ala Leu
      180            185            190

Asp Ala Ser Glu Leu Glu His Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asp Leu Ser Pro Thr
      195            200            205

Glu Ser Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Leu Asn Arg Thr Glu Pro Ser Ala
      210            215            220

Gly Glu Asp Gly Ser Gln Val Val Arg Ile Val Gly Gly Arg Asp Cys
      225            230            235            240

Ala Glu Gly Glu Cys Pro Trp Gln Ala Leu Leu Val Asn Glu Glu Asn
      245            250            255

```

116

Glu Gly Phe Cys Gly Gly Thr Ile Leu Asn Glu Phe Tyr Val Leu Thr		
260	265	270
Ala Ala His Cys Leu His Gln Ala Lys Arg Phe Thr Val Arg Val Gly		
275	280	285
Asp Arg Asn Thr Glu Gln Glu Gly Asn Glu Met Ala His Glu Val		
290	295	300
Glu Met Thr Val Lys His Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Thr Tyr Asp Phe		
305	310	315
Asp Ile Ala Val Leu Arg Leu Lys Thr Pro Ile Arg Phe Arg Arg Asn		
325	330	335
Val Ala Pro Ala Cys Leu Pro Glu Lys Asp Trp Ala Glu Ala Thr Leu		
340	345	350
Met Thr Gln Lys Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Gly Phe Gly Arg Thr His Glu		
355	360	365
Lys Gly Arg Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Lys Met Leu Glu Val Pro Tyr Val		
370	375	380
Asp Arg Ser Thr Cys Lys Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Thr Ile Thr Pro Asn		
385	390	395
Met Phe Cys Ala Gly Tyr Asp Thr Gln Pro Glu Asp Ala Cys Gln Gly		
405	410	415
Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro His Val Thr Arg Phe Lys Asp Thr Tyr Phe Val		
420	425	430
Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly Glu Gly Cys Ala Arg Lys Gly Lys Phe		
435	440	445
Gly Val Tyr Thr Lys Val Ser Asn Phe Leu Lys Trp Ile Asp Lys Ile		
450	455	460
Met Lys Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Ser Arg Gly His Ser Glu Ala		
465	470	475
Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Val Pro Pro Pro Leu Pro Leu		
485	490	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:

117

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGAATCCAG CGTACTCCAA AG

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 22 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

GCGAAGCTTG ATCACATGTC TCG

23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGAATCCAG AAAACCCCTC AAAT

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 23 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:

GCGAAGCTTA CATGTCTCGA TC

22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

118

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

CCTGGATCCA TCGAGGGTAG GTTCCCAACC ATTCCCTTAT

40

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:

CCGAAGCTTA GAAGCCACAG CTGCCC

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGTACTCG CGGGAGAAG

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:

CGACCGAAGC TTCAGAGTTC GTTGTG

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

119

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGGCTATC GACGCCCTA AG

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

CGACCGAAGC TTATCGGCAG TGGGGCCCCCT

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:

CGACCGAAGC TTAGGCCTTG CAGGAGCGG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 14:

CGACCGAAGC TTACTTCTTG CATGACTTCC CG

32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

120

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGGGCACC AACAAATGCC GG

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:

CGACCGAAGC TTAGTCCAGG CTGCGGCAG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGGTGCCT CCACCCAGT G

41

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18:

CGACCGAAGC TTACTGGTCG CAGAGCTCG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 46 base pairs

121

- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19:

CCTTGATCAA TCGAGGGTAG GGGTGGTCAG TGCTCTCTGA ATAACG

46

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:

CGCAAGCTTA CTTAAACTCA TAGCAGGTG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 44 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGGCGGTG AATTCCTCTT GCCG

44

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:

CGACCGAAGC TTAGATGTGG CAGCCACGCT

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:

122

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 42 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGGTGTCC AACTGCACGG CT

42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

CGACCGAAGC TTAGATGCTG CAGTCCTCCT

31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 47 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:

CGTCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGAGTAAA TACAAAGATG GAGACCA

47

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 30 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:

CGACCGAAGC TTACCAGGTG GCAGGGGCTT

30

123

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 46 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:

CTGCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGAAAGTG TATCTCTCAT CAGAGTGCAA GACTGGGAAT GG 62

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:

CGACCGAAGC TTATTACAC TCAAGAATGT CGC 33

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 29:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 41 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29:

CTGCCTGGAT CCATCGAGGG TAGGGTCCAG GACTGCTACC AT 42

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:

CGACCGAAGC TTACGCTTCT GTTCCTGAGC A 31

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 40 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 31:

CCTGGATCCA TCGAGGGTAG GGTCTACCTC CAGACATCCT

40

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 26 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 32:

CCGAAGCTTC AAGCATTTCC AAGATC

26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 39 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 33:

CCTGGATCCA TCGAGGGTAG GGGCGAGCCA CCAACCCAG

39

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 34:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 25 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

125

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 34:

CCGAAGCTTA CACGATCCCG AACTG

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 38 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:

CCGAGATCTA TCGAGGGTAG GCAGGTCAAA CTGCAGCA

38

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 29 base pairs
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (synthetic)

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:

GCCAAGCTTA ATTCAGATCC TCTTCTGAG

29

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 6 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 37:

Gly Ser Ile Glu Gly Arg
1 5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 38:

Ile Glu Gly Arg
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 39:

Tyr Trp Thr Asp
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 40:

Ile Gln Gly Arg
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 41:

Ala Glu Gly Arg
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 42:

Ala Gln Gly Arg

1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 43:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 43:

Ile Cys Gly Arg

1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 44:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 44:

Ala Cys Gly Arg

1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

128

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 45:

Ile Met Gly Arg
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 46:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 4 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 46:

Ala Met Gly Arg
1

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 6 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 47:

His His His His His His
1 5

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 48:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 48:

Met Gly Ser His His His His His His Gly Ser Ile Glu Gly Arg
1 5 10 15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 49:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 119 amino acids

129

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 49:

```

Met Ser Arg Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser
 1              5              10              15

Gly Leu Glu Ala Ile Gln Arg Thr Pro Lys Ile Gln Val Tyr Ser Arg
      20              25              30

His Pro Ala Glu Asn Gly Lys Ser Asn Phe Leu Asn Cys Tyr Val Ser
      35              40              45

Gly Phe His Pro Ser Asp Ile Glu Val Asp Leu Leu Lys Asn Gly Glu
 50              55              60

Arg Ile Glu Lys Val Glu His Ser Asp Leu Ser Phe Ser Lys Asp Trp
65              70              75              80

Ser Phe Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Thr Glu Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Lys Asp
      85              90              95

Glu Tyr Ala Cys Arg Val Asn His Val Thr Leu Ser Gln Pro Lys Ile
      100              105              110

Val Lys Trp Asp Arg Asp Met
      115

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 119 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 50:

```

Met Ala Arg Ser Val Thr Leu Val Phe Leu Val Leu Val Ser Leu Thr
 1              5              10              15

Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ile Gln Lys Thr Pro Gln Ile Gln Val Tyr Ser Arg
      20              25              30

His Pro Pro Glu Asn Gly Lys Pro Asn Ile Leu Asn Cys Tyr Val Thr
      35              40              45

Gln Phe His Pro Pro His Ile Glu Ile Gln Met Leu Lys Asn Gly Lys
 50              55              60

```

130

Lys Ile Pro Lys Val Glu Met Ser Asp Met Ser Phe Ser Lys Asp Trp
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Phe Tyr Ile Leu Ala His Thr Glu Phe Thr Pro Thr Glu Thr Asp
 85 90 95
 Thr Tyr Ala Cys Arg Val Lys His Asp Ser Met Ala Glu Pro Lys Thr
 100 105 110
 Val Tyr Trp Asp Arg Asp Met
 115

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 217 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 51:

Met Ala Thr Gly Ser Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Cys Leu Pro Trp Leu Gln Glu Gly Ser Ala Phe Pro Thr Ile Pro Leu
 20 25 30
 Ser Arg Leu Phe Asp Asn Ala Ser Leu Arg Ala His Arg Leu His Gln
 35 40 45
 Leu Ala Phe Asp Thr Tyr Gln Glu Phe Glu Glu Ala Tyr Ile Pro Lys
 50 55 60
 Glu Gln Lys Tyr Ser Phe Leu Gln Asn Pro Gln Thr Ser Leu Cys Phe
 65 70 75 80
 Ser Glu Ser Ile Pro Thr Pro Ser Asn Arg Glu Glu Thr Gln Gln Lys
 85 90 95
 Ser Asn Leu Glu Leu Leu Arg Ile Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile Gln Ser Trp
 100 105 110
 Leu Glu Pro Val Gln Phe Leu Arg Ser Val Phe Ala Asn Ser Leu Val
 115 120 125
 Tyr Gly Ala Ser Asp Ser Asn Val Tyr Asp Leu Leu Lys Asp Leu Glu
 130 135 140
 Glu Gly Ile Gln Thr Leu Met Gly Arg Leu Glu Asp Gly Ser Pro Arg
 145 150 155 160
 Thr Gly Gln Ile Phe Lys Gln Thr Tyr Ser Lys Phe Asp Thr Asn Ser
 165 170 175

131

His Asn Asp Asp Ala Leu Leu Lys Asn Tyr Gly Leu Leu Tyr Cys Phe
 180 185 190

Arg Lys Asp Met Asp Lys Val Glu Thr Phe Leu Arg Ile Val Gln Cys
 195 200 205

Arg Ser Val Glu Gly Ser Cys Gly Phe
 210 215

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4544 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 52:

Met Leu Thr Pro Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Leu Ser Ala Leu
 1 5 10 15

Val Ala Ala Ala Ile Asp Ala Pro Lys Thr Cys Ser Pro Lys Gln Phe
 20 25 30

Ala Cys Arg Asp Gln Ile Thr Cys Ile Ser Lys Gly Trp Arg Cys Asp
 35 40 45

Gly Glu Arg Asp Cys Pro Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Ala Pro Glu Ile Cys
 50 55 60

Pro Gln Ser Lys Ala Gln Arg Cys Gln Pro Asn Glu His Asn Cys Leu
 65 70 75 80

Gly Thr Glu Leu Cys Val Pro Met Ser Arg Leu Cys Asn Gly Val Gln
 85 90 95

Asp Cys Met Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Gly Pro His Cys Arg Glu Leu Gln
 100 105 110

Gly Asn Cys Ser Arg Leu Gly Cys Gln His His Cys Val Pro Thr Leu
 115 120 125

Asp Gly Pro Thr Cys Tyr Cys Asn Ser Ser Phe Gln Leu Gln Ala Asp
 130 135 140

Gly Lys Thr Cys Lys Asp Phe Asp Glu Cys Ser Val Tyr Gly Thr Cys
 145 150 155 160

Ser Gln Leu Cys Thr Asn Thr Asp Gly Ser Phe Ile Cys Gly Cys Val
 165 170 175

Glu Gly Tyr Leu Leu Gln Pro Asp Asn Arg Ser Cys Lys Ala Lys Asn
 180 185 190

132

Glu Pro Val Asp Arg Pro Pro Val Leu Leu Ile Ala Asn Ser Gln Asn
 195 200 205
 Ile Leu Ala Thr Tyr Leu Ser Gly Ala Gln Val Ser Thr Ile Thr Pro
 210 215 220
 Thr Ser Thr Arg Gln Thr Thr Ala Met Asp Phe Ser Tyr Ala Asn Glu
 225 230 235 240
 Thr Val Cys Trp Val His Val Gly Asp Ser Ala Ala Gln Thr Gln Leu
 245 250 255
 Lys Cys Ala Arg Met Pro Gly Leu Lys Gly Phe Val Asp Glu His Thr
 260 265 270
 Ile Asn Ile Ser Leu Ser Leu His His Val Glu Gln Met Ala Ile Asp
 275 280 285
 Trp Leu Thr Gly Asn Phe Tyr Phe Val Asp Asp Ile Asp Asp Arg Ile
 290 295 300
 Phe Val Cys Asn Arg Asn Gly Asp Thr Cys Val Thr Leu Leu Asp Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Glu Leu Tyr Asn Pro Lys Gly Ile Ala Leu Asp Pro Ala Met Gly Lys
 325 330 335
 Val Phe Phe Thr Asp Tyr Gly Gln Ile Pro Lys Val Glu Arg Cys Asp
 340 345 350
 Met Asp Gly Gln Asn Arg Thr Lys Leu Val Asp Ser Lys Ile Val Phe
 355 360 365
 Pro His Gly Ile Thr Leu Asp Leu Val Ser Arg Leu Val Tyr Trp Ala
 370 375 380
 Asp Ala Tyr Leu Asp Tyr Ile Glu Val Val Asp Tyr Glu Gly Lys Gly
 385 390 395 400
 Arg Gln Thr Ile Ile Gln Gly Ile Leu Ile Glu His Leu Tyr Gly Leu
 405 410 415
 Thr Val Phe Glu Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Ala Thr Asn Ser Asp Asn Ala Asn
 420 425 430
 Ala Gln Gln Lys Thr Ser Val Ile Arg Val Asn Arg Phe Asn Ser Thr
 435 440 445
 Glu Tyr Gln Val Val Thr Arg Val Asp Lys Gly Gly Ala Leu His Ile
 450 455 460
 Tyr His Gln Arg Arg Gln Pro Arg Val Arg Ser His Ala Cys Glu Asn
 465 470 475 480
 Asp Gln Tyr Gly Lys Pro Gly Gly Cys Ser Asp Ile Cys Leu Leu Ala
 485 490 495

133

Asn Ser His Lys Ala Arg Thr Cys Arg Cys Arg Ser Gly Phe Ser Leu		
500	505	510
Gly Ser Asp Gly Lys Ser Cys Lys Lys Pro Glu His Glu Leu Phe Leu		
515	520	525
Val Tyr Gly Lys Gly Arg Pro Gly Ile Ile Arg Gly Met Asp Met Gly		
530	535	540
Ala Lys Val Pro Asp Glu His Met Ile Pro Ile Glu Asn Leu Met Asn		
545	550	555 560
Pro Arg Ala Leu Asp Phe His Ala Glu Thr Gly Phe Ile Tyr Phe Ala		
565	570	575
Asp Thr Thr Ser Tyr Leu Ile Gly Arg Gln Lys Ile Asp Gly Thr Glu		
580	585	590
Arg Glu Thr Ile Leu Lys Asp Gly Ile His Asn Val Glu Gly Val Ala		
595	600	605
Val Asp Trp Met Gly Asp Asn Leu Tyr Trp Thr Asp Asp Gly Pro Lys		
610	615	620
Lys Thr Ile Ser Val Ala Arg Leu Glu Lys Ala Ala Gln Thr Arg Lys		
625	630	635 640
Thr Leu Ile Glu Gly Lys Met Thr His Pro Arg Ala Ile Val Val Asp		
645	650	655
Pro Leu Asn Gly Trp Met Tyr Trp Thr Asp Trp Glu Glu Asp Pro Lys		
660	665	670
Asp Ser Arg Arg Gly Arg Leu Glu Arg Ala Trp Met Asp Gly Ser His		
675	680	685
Arg Asp Ile Phe Val Thr Ser Lys Thr Val Leu Trp Pro Asn Gly Leu		
690	695	700
Ser Leu Asp Ile Pro Ala Gly Arg Leu Tyr Trp Val Asp Ala Phe Tyr		
705	710	715 720
Asp Arg Ile Glu Thr Ile Leu Leu Asn Gly Thr Asp Arg Lys Ile Val		
725	730	735
Tyr Glu Gly Pro Glu Leu Asn His Ala Phe Gly Leu Cys His His Gly		
740	745	750
Asn Tyr Leu Phe Trp Thr Glu Tyr Arg Ser Gly Ser Val Tyr Arg Leu		
755	760	765
Glu Arg Gly Val Gly Gly Ala Pro Pro Thr Val Thr Leu Leu Arg Ser		
770	775	780
Glu Arg Pro Pro Ile Phe Glu Ile Arg Met Tyr Asp Ala Gln Gln Gln		
785	790	795 800

134

Gln Val Gly Thr Asn Lys Cys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Gly Cys Ser Ser
 805 810 815
 Leu Cys Leu Ala Thr Pro Gly Ser Arg Gln Cys Ala Cys Ala Glu Asp
 820 825 830
 Gln Val Leu Asp Ala Asp Gly Val Thr Cys Leu Ala Asn Pro Ser Tyr
 835 840 845
 Val Pro Pro Pro Gln Cys Gln Pro Gly Glu Phe Ala Cys Ala Asn Ser
 850 855 860
 Arg Cys Ile Gln Glu Arg Trp Lys Cys Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys Leu
 865 870 875 880
 Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu Ala Pro Ala Leu Cys His Gln His Thr Cys Pro
 885 890 895
 Ser Asp Arg Phe Lys Cys Glu Asn Asn Arg Cys Ile Pro Asn Arg Trp
 900 905 910
 Leu Cys Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys Gly Asn Ser Glu Asp Glu Ser Asn
 915 920 925
 Ala Thr Cys Ser Ala Arg Thr Cys Pro Pro Asn Gln Phe Ser Cys Ala
 930 935 940
 Ser Gly Arg Cys Ile Pro Ile Ser Trp Thr Cys Asp Leu Asp Asp Asp
 945 950 955 960
 Cys Gly Asp Arg Ser Asp Glu Ser Ala Ser Cys Ala Tyr Pro Thr Cys
 965 970 975
 Phe Pro Leu Thr Gln Phe Thr Cys Asn Asn Gly Arg Cys Ile Asn Ile
 980 985 990
 Asn Trp Arg Cys Asp Asn Asp Asn Asp Cys Gly Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu
 995 1000 1005
 Ala Gly Cys Ser His Ser Cys Ser Ser Thr Gln Phe Lys Cys Asn Ser
 1010 1015 1020
 Gly Arg Cys Ile Pro Glu His Trp Thr Cys Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys
 1025 1030 1035 1040
 Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Glu Thr His Ala Asn Cys Thr Asn Gln Ala Thr
 1045 1050 1055
 Arg Pro Pro Gly Gly Cys His Thr Asp Glu Phe Gln Cys Arg Leu Asp
 1060 1065 1070
 Gly Leu Cys Ile Pro Leu Arg Trp Arg Cys Asp Gly Asp Thr Asp Cys
 1075 1080 1085
 Met Asp Ser Ser Asp Glu Lys Ser Cys Glu Gly Val Thr His Val Cys
 1090 1095 1100

135

Asp Pro Ser Val Lys Phe Gly Cys Lys Asp Ser Ala Arg Cys Ile Ser
 1105 1110 1115 1120
 Lys Ala Trp Val Cys Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys Glu Asp Asn Ser Asp
 1125 1130 1135
 Glu Glu Asn Cys Glu Ser Leu Ala Cys Arg Pro Pro Ser His Pro Cys
 1140 1145 1150
 Ala Asn Asn Thr Ser Val Cys Leu Pro Pro Asp Lys Leu Cys Asp Gly
 1155 1160 1165
 Asn Asp Asp Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Gly Glu Leu Cys Asp Gln
 1170 1175 1180
 Cys Ser Leu Asn Asn Gly Gly Cys Ser His Asn Cys Ser Val Ala Pro
 1185 1190 1195 1200
 Gly Glu Gly Ile Val Cys Ser Cys Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Leu Gly Pro
 1205 1210 1215
 Asp Asn His Thr Cys Gln Ile Gln Ser Tyr Cys Ala Lys His Leu Lys
 1220 1225 1230
 Cys Ser Gln Lys Cys Asp Gln Asn Lys Phe Ser Val Lys Cys Ser Cys
 1235 1240 1245
 Tyr Glu Gly Trp Val Leu Glu Pro Asp Gly Glu Ser Cys Arg Ser Leu
 1250 1255 1260
 Asp Pro Phe Lys Pro Phe Ile Ile Phe Ser Asn Arg His Glu Ile Arg
 1265 1270 1275 1280
 Arg Ile Asp Leu His Lys Gly Asp Tyr Ser Val Leu Val Pro Gly Leu
 1285 1290 1295
 Arg Asn Thr Ile Ala Leu Asp Phe His Leu Ser Gln Ser Ala Leu Tyr
 1300 1305 1310
 Trp Thr Asp Val Val Glu Asp Lys Ile Tyr Arg Gly Lys Leu Leu Asp
 1315 1320 1325
 Asn Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Phe Glu Val Val Ile Gln Tyr Gly Leu Ala
 1330 1335 1340
 Thr Pro Glu Gly Leu Ala Val Asp Trp Ile Ala Gly Asn Ile Tyr Trp
 1345 1350 1355 1360
 Val Glu Ser Asn Leu Asp Gln Ile Glu Val Ala Lys Leu Asp Gly Thr
 1365 1370 1375
 Leu Arg Thr Thr Leu Leu Ala Gly Asp Ile Glu His Pro Arg Ala Ile
 1380 1385 1390
 Ala Leu Asp Pro Arg Asp Gly Ile Leu Phe Trp Thr Asp Trp Asp Ala
 1395 1400 1405

136

Ser Leu Pro Arg Ile Glu Ala Ala Ser Met Ser Gly Ala Gly Arg Arg
 1410 1415 1420

Thr Val His Arg Glu Thr Gly Ser Gly Gly Trp Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr
 1425 1430 1435 1440

Val Asp Tyr Leu Glu Lys Arg Ile Leu Trp Ile Asp Ala Arg Ser Asp
 1445 1450 1455

Ala Ile Tyr Ser Ala Arg Tyr Asp Gly Ser Gly His Met Glu Val Leu
 1460 1465 1470

Arg Gly His Glu Phe Leu Ser His Pro Phe Ala Val Thr Leu Tyr Gly
 1475 1480 1485

Gly Glu Val Tyr Trp Thr Asp Trp Arg Thr Asn Thr Leu Ala Lys Ala
 1490 1495 1500

Asn Lys Trp Thr Gly His Asn Val Thr Val Val Gln Arg Thr Asn Thr
 1505 1510 1515 1520

Gln Pro Phe Asp Leu Gln Val Tyr His Pro Ser Arg Gln Pro Met Ala
 1525 1530 1535

Pro Asn Pro Cys Glu Ala Asn Gly Gly Gln Gly Pro Cys Ser His Leu
 1540 1545 1550

Cys Leu Ile Asn Tyr Asn Arg Thr Val Ser Cys Ala Cys Pro His Leu
 1555 1560 1565

Met Lys Leu His Lys Asp Asn Thr Thr Cys Tyr Glu Phe Lys Lys Phe
 1570 1575 1580

Leu Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gln Met Glu Ile Arg Gly Val Asp Leu Asp Ala
 1585 1590 1595 1600

Pro Tyr Tyr Asn Tyr Ile Ile Ser Phe Thr Val Pro Asp Ile Asp Asn
 1605 1610 1615

Val Thr Val Leu Asp Tyr Asp Ala Arg Glu Gln Arg Val Tyr Trp Ser
 1620 1625 1630

Asp Val Arg Thr Gln Ala Ile Lys Arg Ala Phe Ile Asn Gly Thr Gly
 1635 1640 1645

Val Glu Thr Val Val Ser Ala Asp Leu Pro Asn Ala His Gly Leu Ala
 1650 1655 1660

Val Asp Trp Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Phe Trp Thr Ser Tyr Asp Thr Asn
 1665 1670 1675 1680

Lys Lys Gln Ile Asn Val Ala Arg Leu Asp Gly Ser Phe Lys Asn Ala
 1685 1690 1695

Val Val Gln Gly Leu Glu Gln Pro His Gly Leu Val Val His Pro Leu
 1700 1705 1710

137

Arg Gly Lys Leu Tyr Trp Thr Asp Gly Asp Asn Ile Ser Met Ala Asn
 1715 1720 1725

Met Asp Gly Ser Asn Arg Thr Leu Leu Phe Ser Gly Gln Lys Gly Pro
 1730 1735 1740

Val Gly Leu Ala Ile Asp Phe Pro Glu Ser Lys Leu Tyr Trp Ile Ser
 1745 1750 1755 1760

Ser Gly Asn His Thr Ile Asn Arg Cys Asn Leu Asp Gly Ser Gly Leu
 1765 1770 1775

Glu Val Ile Asp Ala Met Arg Ser Gln Leu Gly Lys Ala Thr Ala Leu
 1780 1785 1790

Ala Ile Met Gly Asp Lys Leu Trp Trp Ala Asp Gln Val Ser Glu Lys
 1795 1800 1805

Met Gly Thr Cys Ser Lys Ala Asp Gly Ser Gly Ser Val Val Leu Arg
 1810 1815 1820

Asn Ser Thr Thr Leu Val Met His Met Lys Val Tyr Asp Glu Ser Ile
 1825 1830 1835 1840

Gln Leu Asp His Lys Gly Thr Asn Pro Cys Ser Val Asn Asn Gly Asp
 1845 1850 1855

Cys Ser Gln Leu Cys Leu Pro Thr Ser Glu Thr Thr Arg Ser Cys Met
 1860 1865 1870

Cys Thr Ala Gly Tyr Ser Leu Arg Ser Gly Gln Gln Ala Cys Glu Gly
 1875 1880 1885

Val Gly Ser Phe Leu Leu Tyr Ser Val His Glu Gly Ile Arg Gly Ile
 1890 1895 1900

Pro Leu Asp Pro Asn Asp Lys Ser Asp Ala Leu Val Pro Val Ser Gly
 1905 1910 1915 1920

Thr Ser Leu Ala Val Gly Ile Asp Phe His Ala Glu Asn Asp Thr Ile
 1925 1930 1935

Tyr Trp Val Asp Met Gly Leu Ser Thr Ile Ser Arg Ala Lys Arg Asp
 1940 1945 1950

Gln Thr Trp Arg Glu Asp Val Val Thr Asn Gly Ile Gly Arg Val Glu
 1955 1960 1965

Gly Ile Ala Val Asp Trp Ile Ala Gly Asn Ile Tyr Trp Thr Asp Gln
 1970 1975 1980

Gly Phe Asp Val Ile Glu Val Ala Arg Leu Asn Gly Ser Phe Arg Tyr
 1985 1990 1995 2000

Val Val Ile Ser Gln Gly Leu Asp Lys Pro Arg Ala Ile Thr Val His
 2005 2010 2015

138

Pro Glu Lys Gly Tyr Leu Phe Trp Thr Glu Trp Gly Gln Tyr Pro Arg
 2020 2025 2030

Ile Glu Arg Ser Arg Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu Arg Val Val Leu Val Asn
 2035 2040 2045

Val Ser Ile Ser Trp Pro Asn Gly Ile Ser Val Asp Tyr Gln Asp Gly
 2050 2055 2060

Lys Leu Tyr Trp Cys Asp Ala Arg Thr Asp Lys Ile Glu Arg Ile Asp
 2065 2070 2075 2080

Leu Glu Thr Gly Glu Asn Arg Glu Val Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Asn Met
 2085 2090 2095

Asp Met Phe Ser Val Ser Val Phe Glu Asp Phe Ile Tyr Trp Ser Asp
 2100 2105 2110

Arg Thr His Ala Asn Gly Ser Ile Lys Arg Gly Ser Lys Asp Asn Ala
 2115 2120 2125

Thr Asp Ser Val Pro Leu Arg Thr Gly Ile Gly Val Gln Leu Lys Asp
 2130 2135 2140

Ile Lys Val Phe Asn Arg Asp Arg Gln Lys Gly Thr Asn Val Cys Ala
 2145 2150 2155 2160

Val Ala Asn Gly Gly Cys Gln Gln Leu Cys Leu Tyr Arg Gly Arg Gly
 2165 2170 2175

Gln Arg Ala Cys Ala Cys Ala His Gly Met Leu Ala Glu Asp Gly Ala
 2180 2185 2190

Ser Cys Arg Glu Tyr Ala Gly Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg Thr Ile
 2195 2200 2205

Leu Lys Ser Ile His Leu Ser Asp Glu Arg Asn Leu Asn Ala Pro Val
 2210 2215 2220

Gln Pro Phe Glu Asp Pro Glu His Met Lys Asn Val Ile Ala Leu Ala
 2225 2230 2235 2240

Phe Asp Tyr Arg Ala Gly Thr Ser Pro Gly Thr Pro Asn Arg Ile Phe
 2245 2250 2255

Phe Ser Asp Ile His Phe Gly Asn Ile Gln Gln Ile Asn Asp Asp Gly
 2260 2265 2270

Ser Arg Arg Ile Thr Ile Val Glu Asn Val Gly Ser Val Glu Gly Leu
 2275 2280 2285

Ala Tyr His Arg Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Tyr Trp Thr Ser Tyr Thr Thr
 2290 2295 2300

Ser Thr Ile Thr Arg His Thr Val Asp Gln Thr Arg Pro Gly Ala Phe
 2305 2310 2315 2320

139

Glu Arg Glu Thr Val Ile Thr Met Ser Gly Asp Asp His Pro Arg Ala		
2325	2330	2335
Phe Val Leu Asp Glu Cys Gln Asn Leu Met Phe Trp Thr Asn Trp Asn		
2340	2345	2350
Glu Gln His Pro Ser Ile Met Arg Ala Ala Leu Ser Gly Ala Asn Val		
2355	2360	2365
Leu Thr Leu Ile Glu Lys Asp Ile Arg Thr Pro Asn Gly Leu Ala Ile		
2370	2375	2380
Asp His Arg Ala Glu Lys Leu Tyr Phe Ser Asp Ala Thr Leu Asp Lys		
2385	2390	2395 2400
Ile Glu Arg Cys Glu Tyr Asp Gly Ser His Arg Tyr Val Ile Leu Lys		
2405	2410	2415
Ser Glu Pro Val His Pro Phe Gly Leu Ala Val Tyr Gly Glu His Ile		
2420	2425	2430
Phe Trp Thr Asp Trp Val Arg Arg Ala Val Gln Arg Ala Asn Lys His		
2435	2440	2445
Val Gly Ser Asn Met Lys Leu Leu Arg Val Asp Ile Pro Gln Gln Pro		
2450	2455	2460
Met Gly Ile Ile Ala Val Ala Asn Asp Thr Asn Ser Cys Glu Leu Ser		
2465	2470	2475 2480
Pro Cys Arg Ile Asn Asn Gly Gly Cys Gln Asp Leu Cys Leu Leu Thr		
2485	2490	2495
His Gln Gly His Val Asn Cys Ser Cys Arg Gly Gly Arg Ile Leu Gln		
2500	2505	2510
Asp Asp Leu Thr Cys Arg Ala Val Asn Ser Ser Cys Arg Ala Gln Asp		
2515	2520	2525
Glu Phe Glu Cys Ala Asn Gly Glu Cys Ile Asn Phe Ser Leu Thr Cys		
2530	2535	2540
Asp Gly Val Pro His Cys Lys Asp Lys Ser Asp Glu Lys Pro Ser Tyr		
2545	2550	2555 2560
Cys Asn Ser Arg Arg Cys Lys Lys Thr Phe Arg Gln Cys Ser Asn Gly		
2565	2570	2575
Arg Cys Val Ser Asn Met Leu Trp Cys Asn Gly Ala Asp Asp Cys Gly		
2580	2585	2590
Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Ile Pro Cys Asn Lys Thr Ala Cys Gly Val Gly		
2595	2600	2605
Glu Phe Arg Cys Arg Asp Gly Thr Cys Ile Gly Asn Ser Ser Arg Cys		
2610	2615	2620

140

Asn Gln Phe Val Asp Cys Glu Asp Ala Ser Asp Glu Met Asn Cys Ser			
2625	2630	2635	2640
Ala Thr Asp Cys Ser Ser Tyr Phe Arg Leu Gly Val Lys Gly Val Leu			
	2645	2650	2655
Phe Gln Pro Cys Glu Arg Thr Ser Leu Cys Tyr Ala Pro Ser Trp Val			
	2660	2665	2670
Cys Asp Gly Ala Asn Asp Cys Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Glu Arg Asp Cys			
	2675	2680	2685
Pro Gly Val Lys Arg Pro Arg Cys Pro Leu Asn Tyr Phe Ala Cys Pro			
	2690	2695	2700
Ser Gly Arg Cys Ile Pro Met Ser Trp Thr Cys Asp Lys Glu Asp Asp			
2705	2710	2715	2720
Cys Glu His Gly Glu Asp Glu Thr His Cys Asn Lys Phe Cys Ser Glu			
	2725	2730	2735
Ala Gln Phe Glu Cys Gln Asn His Arg Cys Ile Ser Lys Gln Trp Leu			
	2740	2745	2750
Cys Asp Gly Ser Asp Asp Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Ala Ala His			
	2755	2760	2765
Cys Glu Gly Lys Thr Cys Gly Pro Ser Ser Phe Ser Cys Pro Gly Thr			
	2770	2775	2780
His Val Cys Val Pro Glu Arg Trp Leu Cys Asp Gly Asp Lys Asp Cys			
2785	2790	2795	2800
Ala Asp Gly Ala Asp Glu Ser Ile Ala Ala Gly Cys Leu Tyr Asn Ser			
	2805	2810	2815
Thr Cys Asp Asp Arg Glu Phe Met Cys Gln Asn Arg Gln Cys Ile Pro			
	2820	2825	2830
Lys His Phe Val Cys Asp His Asp Arg Asp Cys Ala Asp Gly Ser Asp			
	2835	2840	2845
Glu Ser Pro Glu Cys Glu Tyr Pro Thr Cys Gly Pro Ser Glu Phe Arg			
	2850	2855	2860
Cys Ala Asn Gly Arg Cys Leu Ser Ser Arg Gln Trp Glu Cys Asp Gly			
2865	2870	2875	2880
Glu Asn Asp Cys His Asp Gln Ser Asp Glu Ala Pro Lys Asn Pro His			
	2885	2890	2895
Cys Thr Ser Pro Glu His Lys Cys Asn Ala Ser Ser Gln Phe Leu Cys			
	2900	2905	2910
Ser Ser Gly Arg Cys Val Ala Glu Ala Leu Leu Cys Asn Gly Gln Asp			
	2915	2920	2925

141

Asp Cys Gly Asp Ser Ser Asp Glu Arg Gly Cys His Ile Asn Glu Cys
 2930 2935 2940
 Leu Ser Arg Lys Leu Ser Gly Cys Ser Gln Asp Cys Glu Asp Leu Lys
 2945 2950 2955 2960
 Ile Gly Phe Lys Cys Arg Cys Arg Pro Gly Phe Arg Leu Lys Asp Asp
 2965 2970 2975
 Gly Arg Thr Cys Ala Asp Val Asp Glu Cys Ser Thr Thr Phe Pro Cys
 2980 2985 2990
 Ser Gln Arg Cys Ile Asn Thr His Gly Ser Tyr Lys Cys Leu Cys Val
 2995 3000 3005
 Glu Gly Tyr Ala Pro Arg Gly Gly Asp Pro His Ser Cys Lys Ala Val
 3010 3015 3020
 Thr Asp Glu Glu Pro Phe Leu Ile Phe Ala Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Arg
 3025 3030 3035 3040
 Lys Leu Asn Leu Asp Gly Ser Asn Tyr Thr Leu Leu Lys Gln Gly Leu
 3045 3050 3055
 Asn Asn Ala Val Ala Leu Asp Phe Asp Tyr Arg Glu Gln Met Ile Tyr
 3060 3065 3070
 Trp Thr Asp Val Thr Thr Gln Gly Ser Met Ile Arg Arg Met His Leu
 3075 3080 3085
 Asn Gly Ser Asn Val Gln Val Leu His Arg Thr Gly Leu Ser Asn Pro
 3090 3095 3100
 Asp Gly Leu Ala Val Asp Trp Val Gly Gly Asn Leu Tyr Trp Cys Asp
 3105 3110 3115 3120
 Lys Gly Arg Asp Thr Ile Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Asn Gly Ala Tyr Arg
 3125 3130 3135
 Thr Val Leu Val Ser Ser Gly Leu Arg Glu Pro Arg Ala Leu Val Val
 3140 3145 3150
 Asp Val Gln Asn Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Trp Thr Asp Trp Gly Asp His Ser
 3155 3160 3165
 Leu Ile Gly Arg Ile Gly Met Asp Gly Ser Ser Arg Ser Val Ile Val
 3170 3175 3180
 Asp Thr Lys Ile Thr Trp Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Leu Asp Tyr Val Thr
 3185 3190 3195 3200
 Glu Arg Ile Tyr Trp Ala Asp Ala Arg Glu Asp Tyr Ile Glu Phe Ala
 3205 3210 3215
 Ser Leu Asp Gly Ser Asn Arg His Val Val Leu Ser Gln Asp Ile Pro
 3220 3225 3230

142

His Ile Phe Ala Leu Thr Leu Phe Glu Asp Tyr Val Tyr Trp Thr Asp
 3235 3240 3245

Trp Glu Thr Lys Ser Ile Asn Arg Ala His Lys Thr Thr Gly Thr Asn
 3250 3255 3260

Lys Thr Leu Leu Ile Ser Thr Leu His Arg Pro Met Asp Leu His Val
 3265 3270 3275 3280

Phe His Ala Leu Arg Gln Pro Asp Val Pro Asn His Pro Cys Lys Val
 3285 3290 3295

Asn Asn Gly Gly Cys Ser Asn Leu Cys Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Gly Gly
 3300 3305 3310

His Lys Cys Ala Cys Pro Thr Asn Phe Tyr Leu Gly Ser Asp Gly Arg
 3315 3320 3325

Thr Cys Val Ser Asn Cys Thr Ala Ser Gln Phe Val Cys Lys Asn Asp
 3330 3335 3340

Lys Cys Ile Pro Phe Trp Trp Lys Cys Asp Thr Glu Asp Asp Cys Gly
 3345 3350 3355 3360

Asp His Ser Asp Glu Pro Pro Asp Cys Pro Glu Phe Lys Cys Arg Pro
 3365 3370 3375

Gly Gln Phe Gln Cys Ser Thr Gly Ile Cys Thr Asn Pro Ala Phe Ile
 3380 3385 3390

Cys Asp Gly Asp Asn Asp Cys Gln Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu Ala Asn Cys
 3395 3400 3405

Asp Ile His Val Cys Leu Pro Ser Gln Phe Lys Cys Thr Asn Thr Asn
 3410 3415 3420

Arg Cys Ile Pro Gly Ile Phe Arg Cys Asn Gly Gln Asp Asn Cys Gly
 3425 3430 3435 3440

Asp Gly Glu Asp Glu Arg Asp Cys Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Ala Pro Asn
 3445 3450 3455

Gln Phe Gln Cys Ser Ile Thr Lys Arg Cys Ile Pro Arg Val Trp Val
 3460 3465 3470

Cys Asp Arg Asp Asn Asp Cys Val Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Pro Ala Asn
 3475 3480 3485

Cys Thr Gln Met Thr Cys Gly Val Asp Glu Phe Arg Cys Lys Asp Ser
 3490 3495 3500

Gly Arg Cys Ile Pro Ala Arg Trp Lys Cys Asp Gly Glu Asp Asp Cys
 3505 3510 3515 3520

Gly Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Pro Lys Glu Glu Cys Asp Glu Arg Thr Cys
 3525 3530 3535

143

Glu Pro Tyr Gln Phe Arg Cys Lys Asn Asn Arg Cys Val Pro Gly Arg
 3540 3545 3550
 Trp Gln Cys Asp Tyr Asp Asn Asp Cys Gly Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu Glu
 3555 3560 3565
 Ser Cys Thr Pro Arg Pro Cys Ser Glu Ser Glu Phe Ser Cys Ala Asn
 3570 3575 3580
 Gly Arg Cys Ile Ala Gly Arg Trp Lys Cys Asp Gly Asp His Asp Cys
 3585 3590 3595 3600
 Ala Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Lys Asp Cys Thr Pro Arg Cys Asp Met Asp
 3605 3610 3615
 Gln Phe Gln Cys Lys Ser Gly His Cys Ile Pro Leu Arg Trp Arg Cys
 3620 3625 3630
 Asp Ala Asp Ala Asp Cys Met Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Glu Ala Cys Gly
 3635 3640 3645
 Thr Gly Val Arg Thr Cys Pro Leu Asp Glu Phe Gln Cys Asn Asn Thr
 3650 3655 3660
 Leu Cys Lys Pro Leu Ala Trp Lys Cys Asp Gly Glu Asp Asp Cys Gly
 3665 3670 3675 3680
 Asp Asn Ser Asp Glu Asn Pro Glu Glu Cys Ala Arg Phe Val Cys Pro
 3685 3690 3695
 Pro Asn Arg Pro Phe Arg Cys Lys Asn Asp Arg Val Cys Leu Trp Ile
 3700 3705 3710
 Gly Arg Gln Cys Asp Gly Thr Asp Asn Cys Gly Asp Gly Thr Asp Glu
 3715 3720 3725
 Glu Asp Cys Glu Pro Pro Thr Ala His Thr Thr His Cys Lys Asp Lys
 3730 3735 3740
 Lys Glu Phe Leu Cys Arg Asn Gln Arg Cys Leu Ser Ser Ser Leu Arg
 3745 3750 3755 3760
 Cys Asn Met Phe Asp Asp Cys Gly Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Glu Asp Cys
 3765 3770 3775
 Ser Ile Asp Pro Lys Leu Thr Ser Cys Ala Thr Asn Ala Ser Ile Cys
 3780 3785 3790
 Gly Asp Glu Ala Arg Cys Val Arg Thr Glu Lys Ala Ala Tyr Cys Ala
 3795 3800 3805
 Cys Arg Ser Gly Phe His Thr Val Pro Gly Gln Pro Gly Cys Gln Asp
 3810 3815 3820
 Ile Asn Glu Cys Leu Arg Phe Gly Thr Cys Ser Gln Leu Cys Asn Asn
 3825 3830 3835 3840

144

Thr Lys Gly Gly His Leu Cys Ser Cys Ala Arg Asn Phe Met Lys Thr
 3845 3850 3855
 His Asn Thr Cys Lys Ala Glu Gly Ser Glu Tyr Gln Val Leu Tyr Ile
 3860 3865 3870
 Ala Asp Asp Asn Glu Ile Arg Ser Leu Phe Pro Gly His Pro His Ser
 3875 3880 3885
 Ala Tyr Glu Gln Ala Phe Gln Gly Asp Glu Ser Val Arg Ile Asp Ala
 3890 3895 3900
 Met Asp Val His Val Lys Ala Gly Arg Val Tyr Trp Thr Asn Trp His
 3905 3910 3915 3920
 Thr Gly Thr Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ser Leu Pro Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Thr
 3925 3930 3935
 Thr Ser Asn Arg His Arg Arg Gln Ile Asp Arg Gly Val Thr His Leu
 3940 3945 3950
 Asn Ile Ser Gly Leu Lys Met Pro Arg Gly Ile Ala Ile Asp Trp Val
 3955 3960 3965
 Ala Gly Asn Val Tyr Trp Thr Asp Ser Gly Arg Asp Val Ile Glu Val
 3970 3975 3980
 Ala Gln Met Lys Gly Glu Asn Arg Lys Thr Leu Ile Ser Gly Met Ile
 3985 3990 3995 4000
 Asp Glu Pro His Ala Ile Val Val Asp Pro Leu Arg Gly Thr Met Tyr
 4005 4010 4015
 Trp Ser Asp Trp Gly Asn His Pro Lys Ile Glu Thr Ala Ala Met Asp
 4020 4025 4030
 Gly Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Leu Val Gln Asp Asn Ile Gln Trp Pro Thr
 4035 4040 4045
 Gly Leu Ala Val Asp Tyr His Asn Glu Arg Leu Tyr Trp Ala Asp Ala
 4050 4055 4060
 Lys Leu Ser Val Ile Gly Ser Ile Arg Leu Asn Gly Thr Asp Pro Ile
 4065 4070 4075 4080
 Val Ala Ala Asp Ser Lys Arg Gly Leu Ser His Pro Phe Ser Ile Asp
 4085 4090 4095
 Val Phe Glu Asp Tyr Ile Tyr Gly Val Thr Tyr Ile Asn Asn Arg Val
 4100 4105 4110
 Phe Lys Ile His Lys Phe Gly His Ser Pro Leu Val Asn Leu Thr Gly
 4115 4120 4125
 Gly Leu Ser His Ala Ser Asp Val Val Leu Tyr His Gln His Lys Gln
 4130 4135 4140

145

Pro Glu Val Thr Asn Pro Cys Asp Arg Lys Lys Cys Glu Trp Leu Cys
 4145 4150 4155 4160
 Leu Leu Ser Pro Ser Gly Pro Val Cys Thr Cys Pro Asn Gly Lys Arg
 4165 4170 4175
 Leu Asp Asn Gly Thr Cys Val Pro Val Pro Ser Pro Thr Pro Pro Pro
 4180 4185 4190
 Asp Ala Pro Arg Pro Gly Thr Cys Asn Leu Gln Cys Phe Asn Gly Gly
 4195 4200 4205
 Ser Cys Phe Leu Asn Ala Arg Arg Gln Pro Lys Cys Arg Cys Gln Pro
 4210 4215 4220
 Arg Tyr Thr Gly Asp Lys Cys Glu Leu Asp Gln Cys Trp Glu His Cys
 4225 4230 4235 4240
 Arg Asn Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala Ala Ser Pro Ser Gly Met Pro Thr Cys
 4245 4250 4255
 Arg Cys Pro Thr Gly Phe Thr Gly Pro Lys Cys Thr Gln Gln Val Cys
 4260 4265 4270
 Ala Gly Tyr Cys Ala Asn Asn Ser Thr Cys Thr Val Asn Gln Gly Asn
 4275 4280 4285
 Gln Pro Gln Cys Arg Cys Leu Pro Gly Phe Leu Gly Asp Arg Cys Gln
 4290 4295 4300
 Tyr Arg Gln Cys Ser Gly Tyr Cys Glu Asn Phe Gly Thr Cys Gln Met
 4305 4310 4315 4320
 Ala Ala Asp Gly Ser Arg Gln Cys Arg Cys Thr Ala Tyr Phe Glu Gly
 4325 4330 4335
 Ser Arg Cys Glu Val Asn Lys Cys Ser Arg Cys Leu Glu Gly Ala Cys
 4340 4345 4350
 Val Val Asn Lys Gln Ser Gly Asp Val Thr Cys Asn Cys Thr Asp Gly
 4355 4360 4365
 Arg Val Ala Pro Ser Cys Leu Thr Cys Val Gly His Cys Ser Asn Gly
 4370 4375 4380
 Gly Ser Cys Thr Met Asn Ser Lys Met Met Pro Glu Cys Gln Cys Pro
 4385 4390 4395 4400
 Pro His Met Thr Gly Pro Arg Cys Glu Glu His Val Phe Ser Gln Gln
 4405 4410 4415
 Gln Pro Gly His Ile Ala Ser Ile Leu Ile Pro Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu
 4420 4425 4430
 Leu Leu Val Leu Val Ala Gly Val Val Phe Trp Tyr Lys Arg Arg Val
 4435 4440 4445

146

Gln Gly Ala Lys Gly Phe Gln His Gln Arg Met Thr Asn Gly Ala Met
 4450 4455 4460

Asn Val Glu Ile Gly Asn Pro Thr Tyr Lys Met Tyr Glu Gly Gly Glu
 4465 4470 4475 4480

Pro Asp Asp Val Gly Gly Leu Leu Asp Ala Asp Phe Ala Leu Asp Pro
 4485 4490 4495

Asp Lys Pro Thr Asn Phe Thr Asn Pro Val Tyr Ala Thr Leu Tyr Met
 4500 4505 4510

Gly Gly His Gly Ser Arg His Ser Leu Ala Ser Thr Asp Glu Lys Arg
 4515 4520 4525

Glu Leu Leu Gly Arg Gly Pro Glu Asp Glu Ile Gly Asp Pro Leu Ala
 4530 4535 4540

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 53:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 487 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 53:

Met Ala Gly Leu Leu His Leu Val Leu Leu Ser Thr Ala Leu Gly Gly
 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Gly Ser Val Phe Leu Pro Arg Asp Gln Ala His
 20 25 30

Arg Val Leu Gln Arg Ala Arg Arg Ala Asn Ser Phe Leu Glu Glu Val
 35 40 45

Lys Gln Gly Asn Leu Glu Arg Glu Cys Leu Glu Glu Ala Cys Ser Leu
 50 55 60

Glu Glu Ala Arg Glu Val Phe Glu Asp Ala Glu Gln Thr Asp Glu Phe
 65 70 75 80

Trp Ser Lys Tyr Lys Asp Gly Asp Gln Cys Glu Gly His Pro Cys Leu
 85 90 95

Asn Gln Gly His Cys Lys Asp Gly Ile Gly Asp Tyr Thr Cys Thr Cys
 100 105 110

Ala Glu Gly Phe Glu Gly Lys Asn Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Arg Glu Ile
 115 120 125

Cys Ser Leu Asp Asn Gly Gly Cys Asp Gln Phe Cys Arg Glu Glu Arg
 130 135 140

147

Ser Glu Val Arg Cys Ser Cys Ala His Gly Tyr Val Leu Gly Asp Asp
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Lys Ser Cys Val Ser Thr Glu Arg Phe Pro Cys Gly Lys Phe Thr
 165 170 175
 Gln Gly Arg Ser Arg Arg Trp Ala Ile His Thr Ser Glu Asp Ala Leu
 180 185 190
 Asp Ala Ser Glu Leu Glu His Tyr Asp Pro Ala Asp Leu Ser Pro Thr
 195 200 205
 Glu Ser Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Gly Leu Asn Arg Thr Glu Pro Ser Ala
 210 215 220
 Gly Glu Asp Gly Ser Gln Val Val Arg Ile Val Gly Gly Arg Asp Cys
 225 230 235 240
 Ala Glu Gly Glu Cys Pro Trp Gln Ala Leu Leu Val Asn Glu Glu Asn
 245 250 255
 Glu Gly Phe Cys Gly Gly Thr Ile Leu Asn Glu Phe Tyr Val Leu Thr
 260 265 270
 Ala Ala His Cys Leu His Gln Ala Lys Arg Phe Thr Val Arg Val Gly
 275 280 285
 Asp Arg Asn Thr Glu Gln Glu Glu Gly Asn Glu Met Ala His Glu Val
 290 295 300
 Glu Met Thr Val Lys His Ser Arg Phe Val Lys Glu Thr Tyr Asp Phe
 305 310 315 320
 Asp Ile Ala Val Leu Arg Leu Lys Thr Pro Ile Arg Phe Arg Arg Asn
 325 330 335
 Val Ala Pro Ala Cys Leu Pro Glu Lys Asp Trp Ala Glu Ala Thr Leu
 340 345 350
 Met Thr Gln Lys Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Gly Phe Gly Arg Thr His Glu
 355 360 365
 Lys Gly Arg Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Lys Met Leu Glu Val Pro Tyr Val
 370 375 380
 Asp Arg Ser Thr Cys Lys Leu Ser Ser Ser Phe Thr Ile Thr Pro Asn
 385 390 395 400
 Met Phe Cys Ala Gly Tyr Asp Thr Gln Pro Glu Asp Ala Cys Gln Gly
 405 410 415
 Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro His Val Thr Arg Phe Lys Asp Thr Tyr Phe Val
 420 425 430
 Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly Glu Gly Cys Ala Arg Lys Gly Lys Phe
 435 440 445

148

Gly Val Tyr Thr Lys Val Ser Asn Phe Leu Lys Trp Ile Asp Lys Ile
 450 455 460

Met Lys Ala Arg Ala Gly Ala Ala Gly Ser Arg Gly His Ser Glu Ala
 465 470 475 480

Pro Ala Thr Trp Thr Val Pro
 485

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 54:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 790 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 54:

Glu Pro Leu Asp Asp Tyr Val Asn Thr Gln Gly Ala Ser Leu Phe Ser
 1 5 10 15

Val Thr Lys Lys Gln Leu Gly Ala Gly Ser Ile Glu Glu Cys Ala Ala
 20 25 30

Lys Cys Glu Glu Asp Glu Glu Phe Thr Cys Arg Ala Phe Gln Tyr His
 35 40 45

Ser Lys Glu Gln Gln Cys Val Ile Met Ala Glu Asn Arg Lys Ser Ser
 50 55 60

Ile Ile Arg Met Arg Asp Val Val Leu Phe Glu Lys Lys Val Tyr Leu
 65 70 75 80

Ser Glu Cys Lys Thr Gly Asn Gly Lys Asn Tyr Arg Gly Thr Met Ser
 85 90 95

Lys Thr Lys Asn Gly Ile Thr Cys Gln Lys Trp Ser Ser Thr Ser Pro
 100 105 110

His Arg Pro Arg Phe Ser Pro Ala Thr His Pro Ser Glu Gly Leu Glu
 115 120 125

Glu Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Asn Asp Pro Gln Gly Pro Trp Cys
 130 135 140

Tyr Thr Thr Asp Pro Glu Lys Arg Tyr Asp Tyr Cys Asp Ile Leu Glu
 145 150 155 160

Cys Glu Glu Glu Cys Met His Cys Ser Gly Glu Asn Tyr Asp Gly Lys
 165 170 175

Ile Ser Lys Thr Met Ser Gly Leu Glu Cys Gln Ala Trp Asp Ser Gln
 180 185 190

149

Ser Pro His Ala His Gly Tyr Ile Pro Ser Lys Phe Pro Asn Lys Asn
 195 200 205
 Leu Lys Lys Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Arg Glu Leu Arg Pro Trp
 210 215 220
 Cys Phe Thr Thr Asp Pro Asn Lys Arg Trp Glu Leu Cys Asp Ile Pro
 225 230 235 240
 Arg Cys Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Ser Ser Gly Pro Thr Tyr Gln Cys Leu
 245 250 255
 Lys Gly Thr Gly Glu Asn Tyr Arg Gly Asn Val Ala Val Thr Val Ser
 260 265 270
 Gly His Thr Cys Gln His Trp Ser Ala Gln Thr Pro His Thr His Asn
 275 280 285
 Arg Thr Pro Glu Asn Phe Pro Cys Lys Asn Leu Asp Glu Asn Tyr Cys
 290 295 300
 Arg Asn Pro Asp Gly Lys Arg Ala Pro Trp Cys His Thr Thr Asn Ser
 305 310 315 320
 Gln Val Arg Trp Glu Tyr Cys Lys Ile Pro Ser Cys Asp Ser Ser Pro
 325 330 335
 Val Ser Thr Glu Glu Leu Ala Pro Thr Ala Pro Pro Glu Leu Thr Pro
 340 345 350
 Val Val Gln Asp Cys Tyr His Gly Asp Gly Gln Ser Tyr Arg Gly Thr
 355 360 365
 Ser Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Gly Lys Lys Cys Gln Ser Trp Ser Ser Met
 370 375 380
 Thr Pro His Arg His Gln Lys Thr Pro Glu Asn Tyr Pro Asn Ala Gly
 385 390 395 400
 Leu Thr Met Asn Tyr Cys Arg Asn Pro Asp Ala Asp Lys Gly Pro Trp
 405 410 415
 Cys Phe Thr Thr Asp Pro Ser Val Arg Trp Glu Tyr Cys Asn Leu Lys
 420 425 430
 Lys Cys Ser Gly Thr Glu Ala Ser Val Val Ala Pro Pro Pro Val Val
 435 440 445
 Leu Leu Pro Asn Val Glu Thr Pro Ser Glu Glu Asp Cys Met Phe Gly
 450 455 460
 Asn Gly Lys Gly Tyr Arg Gly Lys Arg Ala Thr Thr Val Thr Gly Thr
 465 470 475 480
 Pro Cys Gln Asp Trp Ala Ala Gln Glu Pro His Arg His Ser Ile Phe
 485 490 495

150

Thr	Pro	Glu	Thr	Asn	Pro	Arg	Ala	Gly	Leu	Glu	Lys	Asn	Tyr	Cys	Arg	500	505	510
Asn	Pro	Asp	Gly	Asp	Val	Gly	Gly	Pro	Trp	Cys	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Asn	Pro	515	520	525
Arg	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Tyr	Cys	Asp	Val	Pro	Gln	Cys	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	530	535	540
Phe	Asp	Cys	Gly	Lys	Pro	Gln	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Lys	Cys	Pro	Gly	Arg	545	550	555
Val	Val	Gly	Gly	Cys	Val	Ala	His	Pro	His	Ser	Trp	Pro	Trp	Gln	Val	565	570	575
Ser	Leu	Arg	Thr	Arg	Phe	Gly	Met	His	Phe	Cys	Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	Ile	580	585	590
Ser	Pro	Glu	Trp	Val	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	His	Cys	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Pro	595	600	605
Arg	Pro	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Val	Ile	Leu	Gly	Ala	His	Gln	Glu	Val	Asn	610	615	620
Leu	Glu	Pro	His	Val	Gln	Glu	Ile	Glu	Val	Ser	Arg	Leu	Phe	Leu	Glu	625	630	635
Pro	Thr	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Ala	Val	645	650	655
Ile	Thr	Asp	Lys	Val	Ile	Pro	Ala	Cys	Leu	Pro	Ser	Pro	Asn	Tyr	Val	660	665	670
Val	Ala	Asp	Arg	Thr	Glu	Cys	Phe	Ile	Thr	Gly	Trp	Gly	Glu	Thr	Gln	675	680	685
Gly	Thr	Phe	Gly	Ala	Gly	Leu	Leu	Lys	Glu	Ala	Gln	Leu	Pro	Val	Ile	690	695	700
Glu	Asn	Lys	Val	Cys	Asn	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Phe	Leu	Asn	Gly	Arg	Val	Gln	705	710	715
Ser	Thr	Glu	Leu	Cys	Ala	Gly	His	Leu	Ala	Gly	Gly	Thr	Asp	Ser	Cys	725	730	735
Gln	Gly	Asp	Ser	Gly	Gly	Pro	Leu	Val	Cys	Phe	Glu	Lys	Asp	Lys	Tyr	740	745	750
Ile	Leu	Gln	Gly	Val	Thr	Ser	Trp	Gly	Leu	Gly	Cys	Ala	Arg	Pro	Asn	755	760	765
Lys	Pro	Gly	Val	Tyr	Val	Arg	Val	Ser	Arg	Phe	Val	Thr	Trp	Ile	Glu	770	775	780
Gly	Val	Met	Arg	Asn	Asn											785		790

151

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 55:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 153 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 55:

```

Val Tyr Leu Gln Thr Ser Leu Lys Tyr Asn Ile Leu Pro Glu Lys Glu
1           5           10           15

Glu Phe Pro Phe Ala Leu Gly Val Gln Thr Leu Pro Gln Thr Cys Asp
          20           25           30

Glu Pro Lys Ala His Thr Ser Phe Gln Ile Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Tyr
          35           40           45

Thr Gly Ser Arg Ser Ala Ser Asn Met Ala Ile Val Asp Val Lys Met
50           55           60

Val Ser Gly Phe Ile Pro Leu Lys Pro Thr Val Lys Met Leu Glu Arg
65           70           75           80

Ser Asn His Val Ser Arg Thr Glu Val Ser Ser Asn His Val Leu Ile
          85           90           95

Tyr Leu Asp Lys Val Ser Asn Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Phe Phe Thr Val
          100          105          110

Leu Gln Asp Val Pro Val Arg Asp Leu Lys Pro Ala Ile Val Lys Val
          115          120          125

Tyr Asp Tyr Tyr Glu Thr Asp Glu Phe Ala Ile Ala Glu Tyr Asn Ala
          130          135          140

Pro Cys Ser Lys Asp Leu Gly Asn Ala
145          150

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 56:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 202 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 56:

```

Met Glu Leu Trp Gly Ala Tyr Leu Leu Leu Cys Leu Phe Ser Leu Leu
1           5           10           15

```

152

```

Thr Gln Val Thr Thr Glu Pro Pro Thr Gln Lys Pro Lys Lys Ile Val
      20                      25                      30

Asn Ala Lys Lys Asp Val Val Asn Thr Lys Met Phe Glu Glu Leu Lys
      35                      40                      45

Ser Arg Leu Asp Thr Leu Ala Gln Glu Val Ala Leu Leu Lys Glu Gln
      50                      55                      60

Gln Ala Leu Gln Thr Val Cys Leu Lys Gly Thr Lys Val His Met Lys
      65                      70                      75                      80

Cys Phe Leu Ala Phe Thr Gln Thr Lys Thr Phe His Glu Ala Ser Glu
      85                      90                      95

Asp Cys Ile Ser Arg Gly Gly Thr Leu Ser Thr Pro Gln Thr Gly Ser
      100                      105                      110

Glu Asn Asp Ala Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Leu Arg Gln Ser Val Gly Asn Glu
      115                      120                      125

Ala Glu Ile Trp Leu Gly Leu Asn Asp Met Ala Ala Glu Gly Thr Trp
      130                      135                      140

Val Asp Met Thr Gly Ala Arg Ile Ala Tyr Lys Asn Trp Glu Thr Glu
      145                      150                      155                      160

Ile Thr Ala Gln Pro Asp Gly Gly Lys Thr Glu Asn Cys Ala Val Leu
      165                      170                      175

Ser Gly Ala Ala Asn Gly Lys Trp Phe Asp Lys Arg Cys Arg Asp Gln
      180                      185                      190

Leu Pro Tyr Ile Cys Gln Phe Gly Ile Val
      195                      200

```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 57:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 246 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 57:

```

Gln Val Lys Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Ala
1              5              10              15

Ser Val Lys Met Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Ala Ser Tyr
      20              25              30

Trp Ile Asn Trp Val Lys Gln Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
      35              40              45

```

153

Gly His Ile Tyr Pro Val Arg Ser Ile Thr Lys Tyr Asn Glu Lys Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Ser Lys Ala Thr Leu Thr Leu Asp Thr Ser Ser Ser Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Gln Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Ser Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Ser Arg Gly Asp Gly Ser Asp Tyr Tyr Ala Met Asp Tyr Trp Gly Gln
 100 105 110
 Gly Thr Thr Val Thr Val Ser Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Asp Ile Glu
 115 120 125
 Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ile Leu Ser Ala Ser Pro Gly Gly Lys Val
 130 135 140
 Thr Met Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Ser Ser Val Ser Tyr Met His Trp Tyr
 145 150 155 160
 Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Ser Ser Pro Lys Pro Trp Ile Tyr Ala Thr Ser
 165 170 175
 Asn Leu Ala Ser Gly Val Pro Thr Arg Phe Ser Gly Thr Gly Ser Gly
 180 185 190
 Thr Ser Tyr Ser Leu Thr Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Ala Ala
 195 200 205
 Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Trp Ser Arg Asn Pro Phe Thr Phe Gly Ser
 210 215 220
 Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Ala Ala Ala Glu Gln Lys Leu Ile
 225 230 235 240
 Ser Glu Glu Asp Leu Asn
 245

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 58:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 101 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 58:

Met Ser Asn Thr Gln Ala Glu Arg Ser Ile Ile Gly Met Ile Asp Met
 1 5 10 15
 Phe His Lys Tyr Thr Arg Arg Asp Asp Lys Ile Asp Lys Pro Ser Leu
 20 25 30

154

Leu Thr Met Met Lys Glu Asn Phe Pro Asn Phe Leu Ser Ala Cys Asp
35 40 45

Lys Lys Gly Thr Asn Tyr Leu Ala Asp Val Phe Glu Lys Lys Asp Lys
50 55 60

Asn Glu Asp Lys Lys Ile Asp Phe Ser Glu Phe Leu Ser Leu Leu Gly
65 70 75 80

Asp Ile Ala Thr Asp Tyr His Lys Gln Ser His Gly Ala Ala Pro Cys
85 90 95

Ser Gly Gly Ser Gln
100

CLAIMS

1. A method for generating a processed ensemble of polypeptide molecules, in which processed ensemble the conformational states represented contain a substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules in one particular uniform conformation, from an initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules which have the same amino acid sequence as the processed ensemble of polypeptide molecules, comprising subjecting the initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules to a series of at least two successive cycles each of which comprises a sequence of
- 1) at least one denaturing step involving conditions exerting a denaturing influence on the polypeptide molecules of the ensemble followed by
 - 2) at least one renaturing step involving conditions having a renaturing influence on the polypeptide molecules having conformations resulting from the preceding step.
2. A method according to claim 1, wherein the substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules in one conformational state in the processed ensemble constitutes at least 5% (w/w) of the initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules.
3. A method according to claim 1 or 2, wherein the polypeptide molecules of the processed ensemble comprise cysteine-containing molecules, and the processed ensemble comprises a substantial fraction of polypeptide molecules in one particular uniform conformation which, in addition have substantially identical disulphide bridging topology.
4. A method according to any of claims 1-3, wherein the polypeptide molecules are molecules which have an amino acid sequence identical to that of an authentic polypeptide, or are molecules which comprise an amino acid sequence corre-

sponding to that of an authentic polypeptide joined to one or two additional polypeptide segments.

5. A method according to claim 4, wherein the amino acid sequence corresponding to that of an authentic polypeptide is joined to the additional polypeptide segment or segments via a cleavable junction or similar or dissimilar cleavable junctions.

6. A method according to any of claims 1-5, wherein the series comprises at least 3 cycles, such as at least 5, at least 8, at least 10, and at least 25 cycles, and at most 2000 cycles, such as at most 1000, at most 500, at most 200 cycles, at most 100, and at most 50 cycles.

7. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the duration of each denaturing step is at least 1 millisecond and at most 1 hour, and the duration of each renaturing step is at least 1 second and at most 12 hours.

8. A method according to claim 7, wherein the denaturing conditions of each individual denaturing step are kept substantially constant for a period of time, and the renaturing conditions of each individual renaturing step are kept substantially constant for a period of time, the periods of time during which conditions are kept substantially constant being separated by transition periods during which the conditions are changed.

9. A method according to claim 8, in which the transition period between steps for which conditions are kept substantially constant has a duration between 0.1 second and 12 hours.

10. A method according to claim 9, wherein the period of time for which the denaturing conditions of the denaturing step are kept substantially constant has a duration of between 1 and 10 minutes, and the period of time for which the renatu-

ring conditions of the renaturing step are kept substantially constant has a duration of between 1 and 45 minutes.

11. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the polypeptide molecules are in contact with a liquid
5 phase during the denaturing and renaturing steps, the liquid phase being an aqueous phase or an organic phase.
12. A method according to claim 11, wherein the polypeptide molecules are substantially confined to an environment which allows changing or exchanging the liquid phase substantially
10 without entraining the polypeptide molecules.
13. A method according to claim 12, wherein the polypeptides are confined to a dialysis device or a liquid two-phase system.
14. A method according to claim 12, wherein the polypeptide
15 molecules are bound to a solid or semisolid carrier, such as a filter surface, a hollow fibre or a beaded chromatographic medium, e.g. an agarose or polyacrylamide gel, a fibrous cellulose matrix, an HPLC or FPLC matrix, a substance having molecules of such a size that the molecules with the polypep-
20 tide molecules bound thereto, when dissolved or dispersed in a liquid phase, can be retained by means of a filter, a substance capable of forming micelles or participating in the formation of micelles allowing the liquid phase to be changed or exchanged substantially without entraining the micelles,
25 or a water-soluble polymer.
15. A method according to claim 14, wherein the polypeptide molecules are non-covalently adsorbed to the carrier through a moiety having affinity to a component of the carrier, such as a biotin group or an analogue thereof bound to an amino
30 acid moiety of the polypeptide, the carrier having avidin, streptavidin or analogues thereof attached thereto.

16. A method according to claim 15, wherein the moiety has an amino acid sequence identical to SEQ ID NO: 47, the carrier comprising a Nitrilotriacetic Acid derivative (NTA) charged with Ni^{++} ions.
- 5 17. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the polypeptide molecules comprise a polypeptide segment which is capable of directing preferential cleavage by a cleaving agent at a specific peptide bond.
- 10 18. A method according to claim 17, wherein the cleavage-directing polypeptide segment is one which is capable of directing preferential cleavage at a specific peptide bond by a cleaving agent selected from the group consisting of cyanogen bromide, hydroxylamine, iodosobenzoic acid, N-bromo-succinimide, and enzymes such as bovine coagulation factor X_a
- 15 or an analogue and/or homologue thereof and bovine enterokinase or an analogue and/or homologue thereof.
19. A method according to claim 17 or 18, wherein the polypeptide segment which directs preferential cleavage is a sequence which is substantially selectively recognized by the
- 20 bovine coagulation factor X_a or an analogue and/or homologue thereof, such as a polypeptide segment which has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42.
20. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein
- 25 in the polypeptide molecules comprise a polypeptide segment which is *in vitro*-convertible into a derivatized polypeptide segment capable of directing preferential cleavage by a cleaving agent at a specific peptide bond.
21. A method according to claim 20, wherein the *in vitro*-
- 30 convertible polypeptide segment is convertible into a derivatized polypeptide segment which is substantially selectively recognized by the bovine coagulation factor X_a or an analogue and/or homologue thereof.

22. A method according to claim 21, wherein the *in vitro*-convertible polypeptide segment has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46.

5 23. A method according to claim 22 wherein the polypeptide molecules comprise a polypeptide segment with either

the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 43 or SEQ ID NO: 44, which is converted into a derivatized polypeptide, which is substantially selectively recognized by bovine coagulation factor X_a or an analogue and/or homologue thereof, by reacting the cysteine residue with N-(2-mercaptoethyl)morpholyl-2-thiopyridyl disulphide or mercaptothioacetate-2-thiopyridyl disulphide, or

10 with the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 45 or SEQ ID NO: 46, which is converted into a derivatized polypeptide, which is substantially selectively recognized by bovine coagulation factor X_a, by oxidation of the thioether moiety in the methionine side group to a sulfoxide or sulphone derivative.

20 24. A method according to any of claims 19, 22 or 23, wherein the polypeptide segment selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42 or selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46 is linked N-terminally to the authentic polypeptide.

25 25. A method according to any of claims 8-24, wherein the change of conditions during the transition period is accomplished by changing the chemical composition of the liquid phase with which the polypeptide molecules are in contact.

30 26. A method according to claim 25, wherein denaturing of the polypeptide molecules is accomplished by contacting the polypeptide molecules with a liquid phase in which at least

- one denaturing compound is dissolved, and wherein renaturing of the polypeptide molecules is accomplished by contacting the polypeptide molecules with a liquid phase which either contains at least one dissolved denaturing compound in such a concentration that the contact with the liquid phase will tend to renature rather than denature the ensemble of polypeptide molecules in their respective conformation states resulting from the preceding step, or contains no denaturing compound.
27. A method according to claim 26, wherein the denaturing of the polypeptide molecules is achieved or enhanced by decreasing or increasing pH of the liquid phase.
28. A method according to claim 26 or 27, wherein the denaturing compound is selected from urea, guanidine-HCl, and di-C₁₋₆alkylformamide such as dimethylformamide and di-C₁₋₆alkylsulphone.
29. A method according to any of claims 11-28, wherein the liquid phase used in at least one of the denaturing steps and/or in at least one of the renaturing steps contains at least one disulphide-reshuffling system, X.
30. A method according to claim 29, wherein the at least one disulphide-reshuffling system X is one which is capable of reducing and/or reshuffling incorrectly formed disulphide bridges under conditions with respect to concentration of the denaturing agent at which unfolded and/or misfolded proteins are denatured and at which there is substantially no reduction and/or reshuffling of correctly formed disulphide bridges.
31. A method according to claim 30, wherein the presence of the disulphide reshuffling system X in at least one step results in a ratio between the relative amount of reduced/reshuffled initially incorrectly formed disulphide bridges and the relative amount of reduced/reshuffled

initially correctly formed disulphide bridges of at least 1.05.

32. A method according to any of claims 29-31 wherein the disulphide-reshuffling system contains glutathione, 2-mercap-
5 toethanol or thiocholine, each of which in admixture with its corresponding symmetrical disulphide.

33. A method according to any of claims 11-32, wherein all cysteine residues in the polypeptide molecules have been converted to mixed disulphide products of either glutathione,
10 thiocholine, mercaptoethanol or mercaptoacetic acid, during at least one of the denaturing/renaturing cycles.

34. A method according to claim 33, wherein the conversion of the cysteine residues to mixed disulphide products is accomplished by reacting the fully denatured and fully reduced
15 ensemble of polypeptide molecules with an access of a reagent which is a high-energy mixed disulphide compound.

35. A method according to claim 34, wherein the mixed high energy disulphide compounds are aliphatic-aromatic.

36. A method according to claim 34 or 35, wherein the mixed
20 high energy disulphide compounds has the general formula:



wherein R_1 is 2-pyridyl, R_2 , R_3 and R_4 are hydrogen or an optionally substituted lower aromatic or aliphatic hydrocarbon group.

37. A method according to any of claims 34-36, wherein the
30 high-energy mixed disulphide compounds are selected from the

group consisting of glutathionyl-2-thiopyridyl disulphide, 2-thiocholy-2-thiopyridyl disulphide, 2-mercaptoethanol-2-thiopyridyl disulphide and mercaptoacetate-2-thiopyridyl disulphide.

- 5 38. A method according to any of claims 11-37, wherein the polarity of the liquid phase used in the renaturing of the polypeptide molecules has been modified by the addition of a salt, a polymer and/or a hydrofluoro compound, such as tri-fluoroethanol.
- 10 39. A method according to any of claims 1-24 or 29-38, wherein the denaturing and renaturing of the polypeptide molecules is accomplished by direct changes in physical parameters to which the polypeptide molecules are exposed, such as temperature or pressure.
- 15 40. A method according to claim 25, wherein the chemical changes in the liquid phase are accomplished by changing between a denaturing solution B and a renaturing solution A.
- 20 41. A method according to claim 40, wherein the concentration of one or more denaturing compounds in B is adjusted after each cycle.
42. A method according to claim 41, wherein the concentration of one or more denaturing compounds in B is decremented after each cycle.
- 25 43. A method according to claim 40, wherein the concentration of one or more denaturing compounds in medium B is kept constant in each cycle.
- 30 44. A method according to any of the preceding claims in which the polypeptide molecules of the ensemble have a length of at least 25 amino acid residues and at most 5000 amino acid residues.

45. A method according to any of the preceding claims, wherein the polypeptides of the initial ensemble are artificial polypeptides produced in prokaryotic cells by means of recombinant DNA-techniques.

5 46. A method according to claim 45, wherein the initial sample of polypeptide molecules are unfolded or misfolded diabody molecules (artificial bispecific and bivalent antibody fragments) or monomer fragments of diabody molecules.

47. A method for producing correctly folded diabody molecules, wherein an initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules comprising unfolded and/or misfolded polypeptides having amino acid sequences identical to monomer fragments of diabody molecules is subjected to a series of at least two successive cycles each of which comprises a sequence of

15 1) at least one denaturing step involving conditions exerting a denaturing influence on the polypeptide molecules of the ensemble followed by

2) at least one renaturing step involving conditions having a renaturing influence on the polypeptide molecules having conformations resulting from the preceding step,

20 the series of cycles being so adapted that a substantial fraction of the initial ensemble of polypeptide molecules is converted to a fraction of correctly folded diabody molecules.

48. A method according to claim 47, wherein the polypeptide molecules are in contact with a liquid phase containing at least one disulphide reshuffling system in at least one denaturing/renaturing cycle.

30 49. A polypeptide which is a proenzyme of a serine protease, which proenzyme has an amino acid sequence different from

that of bovine coagulation factor X (Protein Identification
Ressource (PIR), National Biomedical Research Foundation,
Georgetown University, Medical Center, U.S.A., entry:
P1;EXB0) and which can be proteolytically activated to gene-
5 rate the active serine protease by incubation of a solution
of the polypeptide in a non-denaturing buffer with a sub-
stance that cleaves the polypeptide to liberate a new N-
terminal residue,

10 the substrate specificity of the serine protease being
identical to or better than that of bovine blood coagula-
tion factor X_a , as assessed by each of the ratios
($k(I)/k(V)$ and $k(III)/k(V)$ between cleavage rate, k ,
against each of the substrates I and III:

15 I: Benzoyl-Val-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide,
III: Tosyl-Gly-Pro-Arg-paranitroanilide,

versus that against the substrate

V: Benzoyl-Ile-Glu-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide

20 at 20°C, pH=8 in a buffer consisting of 50 mM Tris, 100
mM NaCl, 1 mM $CaCl_2$, being identical to or lower than the
corresponding ratio determined for bovine coagulation
factor X_a which is substantially free from contaminating
proteases.

50. A polypeptide according to claim 49, wherein ($k(I)/k(V)$
is at most 0.04 and $k(III)/k(V)$ is at most 0.15.

25 51. A polypeptide according to claim 49, the substrate speci-
ficity of which is identical to or better than that of bovine
blood coagulation factor X_a , as assessed by each of the
ratios ($k(I)/k(V)$, $k(II)/k(V)$, $k(III)/k(V)$ and $k(IV)/k(V)$)
between cleavage rate, k , against each of the substrates I-
30 IV:

- I: Benzoyl-Val-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide,
- II: Tosyl-Gly-Pro-Lys-paranitroanilide,
- III: Tosyl-Gly-Pro-Arg-paranitroanilide,
- IV: (d,1)Val-Leu-Arg-paranitroanilide

5 versus that against the substrate

- V: Benzoyl-Ile-Glu-Gly-Arg-paranitroanilide

at 20°C, pH=8 in a buffer consisting of 50 mM Tris, 100 mM NaCl, 1 mM CaCl₂, being identical to or lower than the corresponding ratio determined for bovine coagulation factor X_a
10 which is substantially free from contaminating proteases.

52. A polypeptide according to claim 51, wherein $k(I)/k(V)$ is at most 0.04, $k(II)/k(V)$ is at most 0.015, $k(III)/k(V)$ is at most 0.15, and $k(IV)/k(V)$ is at most 0.005.

53. A polypeptide according to any of claims 49-52, which
15 polypeptide has a molecular weight, M_r , of at most 70,000 and of at least 15,000.

54. A polypeptide according to any of claims 49-53, which has an amino acid sequence which is a subsequence of SEQ ID NO: 2 or an analogue of such a subsequence.

20 55. A polypeptide according to claim 54 which has a sequence homology at the polypeptide level of at least 60% identity compared to a segment of SEQ ID NO: 2, allowing for deletions and/or insertions of at most 50 amino acid residues.

56. A polypeptide according to claim 54 which has an amino
25 acid sequence consisting of residues 82-484 or residues 166-484 of SEQ ID NO: 2.

57. A nucleic acid fragment which is capable of encoding a polypeptide according to any of claims 54-56, such as a DNA fragment.

58. A nucleic acid fragment according to claim 57, in which at least 60% of the coding triplets encode the same amino acids as a nucleic acid fragment of the nucleic acid which encodes bovine coagulation factor X, allowing for insertions and/or deletions of at most 150 nucleotides.

59. A nucleic acid fragment according to claim 57 which has a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of, nucleotides 76-1527, nucleotides 319-1527, or nucleotides 571-1527 of SEQ ID NO: 1, or an analogue thereof.

60. An expression system comprising a nucleic acid fragment according to any of claims 57-59 encoding a polypeptide according to any of claims 54-56, the system comprising a 5'-flanking sequence capable of mediating expression of said nucleotide sequence.

61. A replicable expression vector carrying a nucleic acid fragment according to any of claims 57-59, which vector is capable of replicating in a host organism or a cell line, the vector being such as a plasmid, phage, cosmid, mini-chromosome or virus.

62. A vector according to claim 61 which, when introduced in a host cell, is integrated in the host cell genome.

63. An organism which carries and is capable of replicating the nucleic acid fragment according to any of claims 57-59.

64. An organism according to claim 63, which is a microorganism such as a bacterium, a yeast, a protozoan, or a cell derived from a multicellular organism such as a fungus, an insect cell, a plant cell, a mammalian cell or a cell line.

65. A method of producing a polypeptide as defined in any of claims 54-56, comprising the following steps of:

- a. inserting a nucleic acid fragment as defined in any of claims 57-59 in an expression vector,
- b. transforming a host organism according to claim 63 or 64 with the vector produced in step a,
- 5 c. culturing the host organism produced in step B. to express the polypeptide,
- d. harvesting the polypeptide,
- e. optionally subjecting the polypeptide to post-translational modification,
- 10 f. subjecting the polypeptide to a method according to any of claims 1-48, and
- g. optionally subjecting the polypeptide to further modification.
66. The use of a polypeptide according to any of claims 54-56
15 for cleaving polypeptides at the cleavage site for bovine coagulation factor X_a , the cleavage site having the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 38, SEQ ID NO: 40, SEQ ID NO: 41 and SEQ ID NO: 42.
67. The use of a polypeptide according to any of claims 54-56
20 for cleaving polypeptides at the cleavage site for bovine coagulation factor X_a , the cleavage site having a modified version of the amino acid sequence selected from the group of SEQ ID NO: 43, SEQ ID NO: 44, SEQ ID NO: 45 and SEQ ID NO: 46, which has been converted to a cleavable form according to
25 the method in claim 23.
68. The use of a polypeptide according to any of claims 54-56 in a method according to claim 18, 19 or 24 for cleaving polypeptides at the specific FX_a recognition site, the cleaving site having the amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO: 38.

1/34

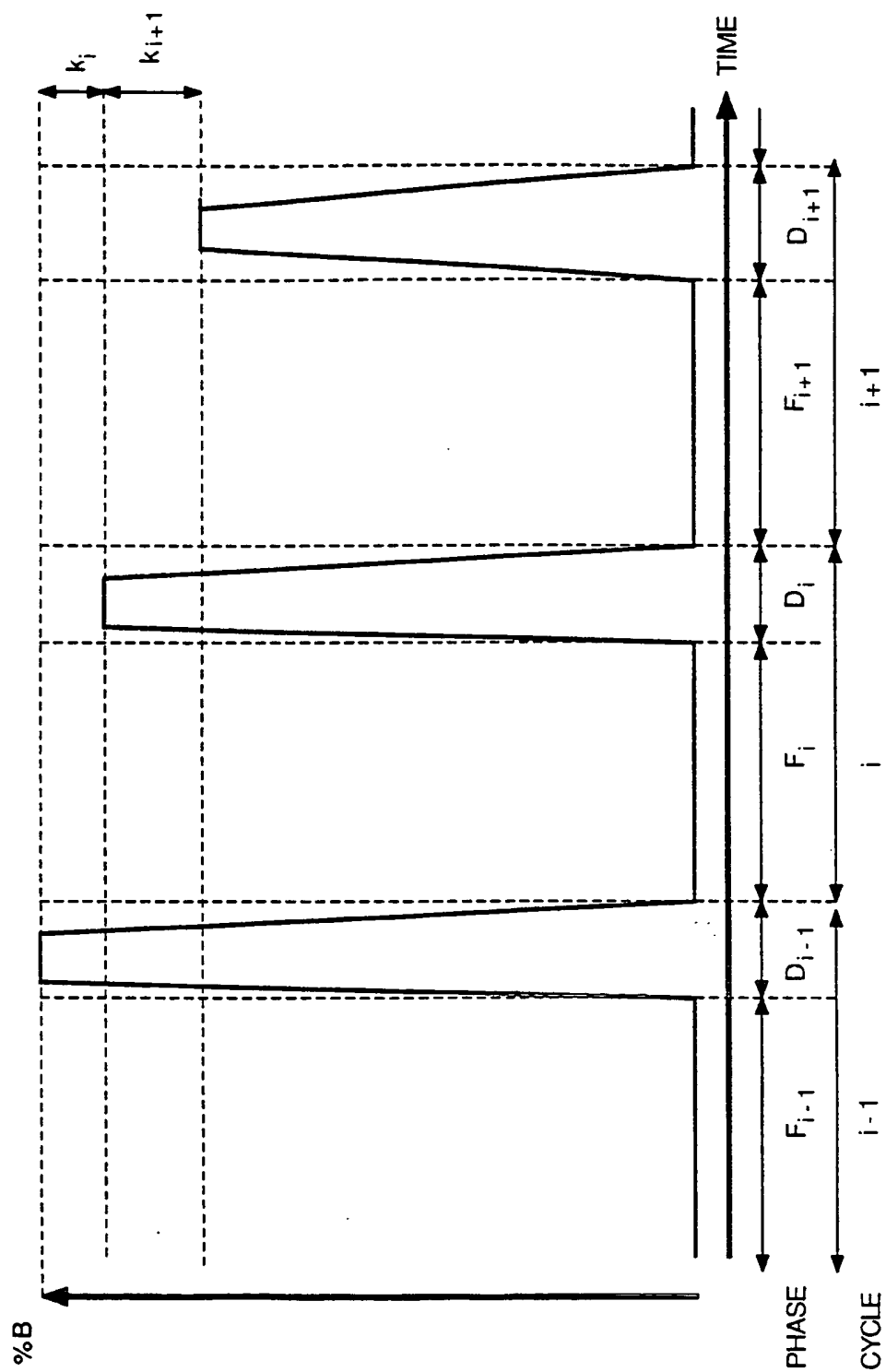


Fig. 1

2/34

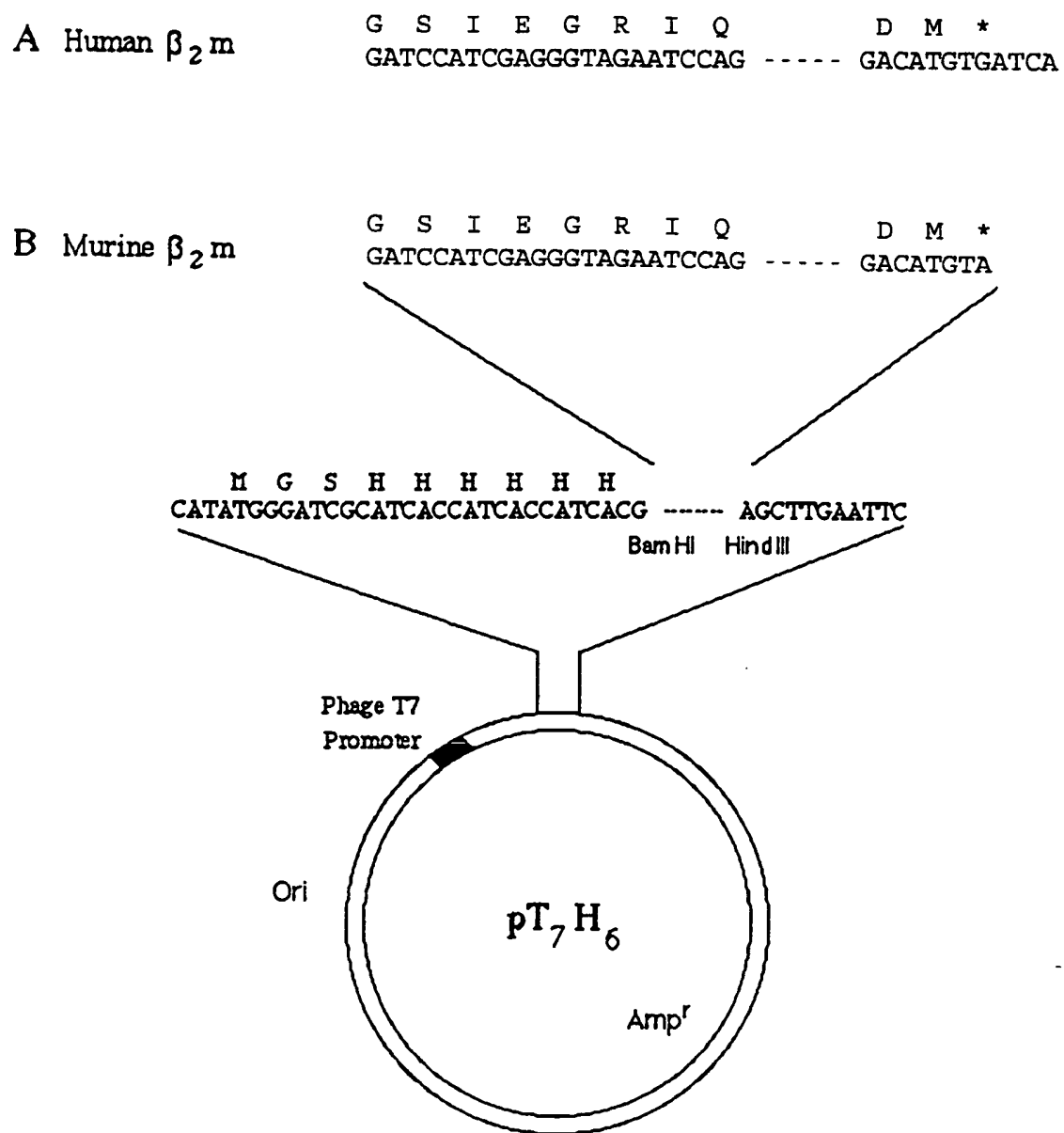


Fig. 2

3/34

A:**Human β_2 -microglobulin:**

```

-20      -10      -1 1      10
M S R S V A L A V L A L L S L S G L E A I Q R T P K I Q V Y
      20      30      40
S R H P A E N G K S N F L N C Y V S G F H P S D I E V D L L
      50      60      70
K N G E R I E K V E H S D L S F S K D W S F Y L L Y Y T E F
      80      90
T P T E K D E Y A C R V N H V T L S Q P K I V K W D R D M

```

B:**Murine β_2 -microglobulin:**

```

-20      -10      -1 1      10
M A R S V T L V F L V L V S L T G L Y A I Q K T P Q I Q V Y
      20      30      40
S R H P P E N G K P N I L N C Y V T Q F H P P H I E I Q M L
      50      60      70
K N G K K I P K V E M S D M S F S K D W S F Y I L A H T E F
      80      90
T P T E T D T Y A C R V K H D S M A E P K T V Y W D R D M

```

Fig. 3

4/34

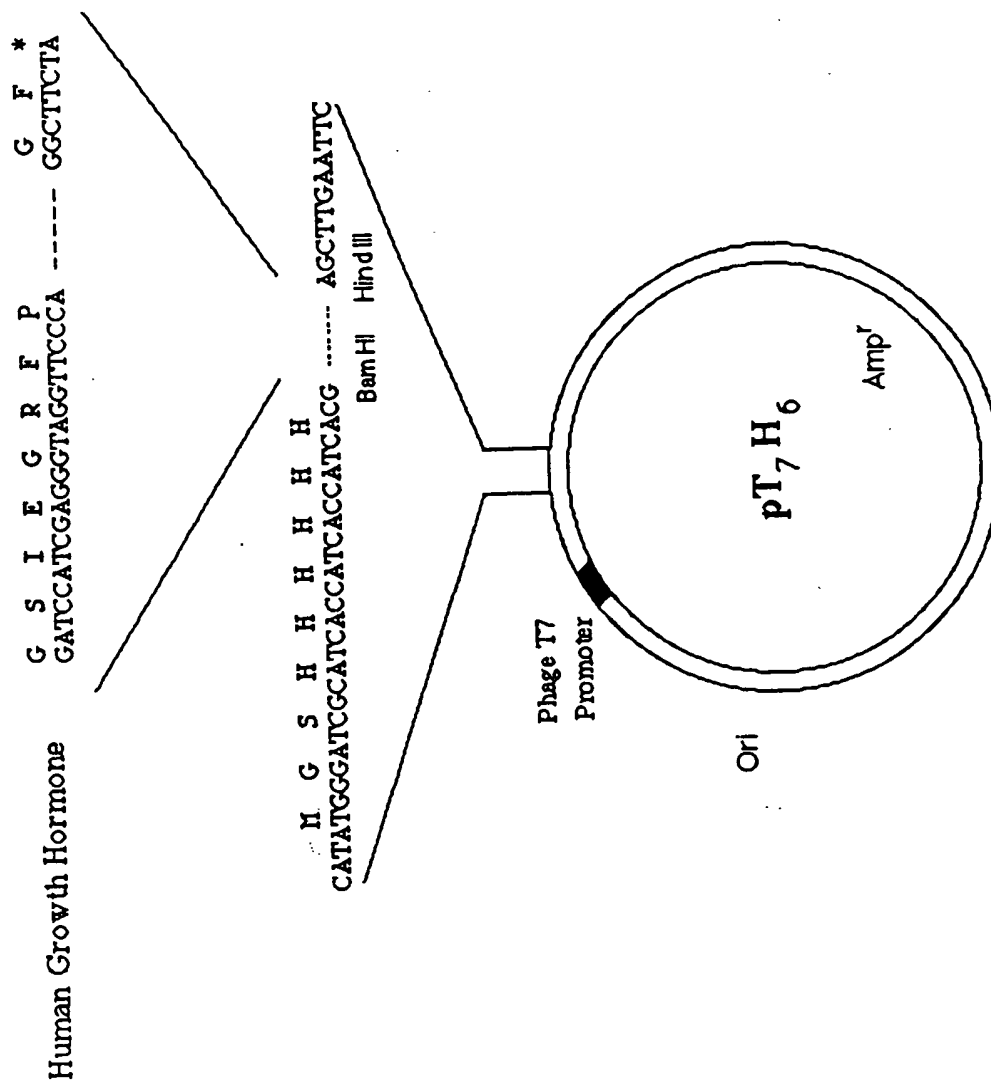


Fig. 4

Human Growth Hormone (Somatotropin).

-26
 MATGSRTSLLLAFFGLLCLPWLQEGSAFPTI
 10
 PLSRLFDNASLRAHRLHQLAFDTYQEFEAA
 20
 30
 YIPKEQKYSFLQNPQTSLCFSESIPTPSNR
 40
 50
 60
 EETQQKSNLELLRLISLLLIQSWLEPVQFLR
 70
 80
 90
 SVFANSLVYGASDSNVYDLLKDL EEGIQTL
 100
 110
 120
 MGRLEDGSPRTGQIFKQTYSKFD TNSHND
 130
 140
 150
 ALLKNYGLLYCFRKM DKVETFLRIVQCRS
 160
 170
 180
 VEGSCGF
 190

Fig. 5

6/34

α_2 MR:

#1 G S I E G R A I C R *
GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGCTATC ----- TGCCGATA

#2 G S I E G R A I K A *
GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGCTATC ----- AAGGCCTA

#3 G S I E G R A I K K *
GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGCTATC ----- AAGAAGTA

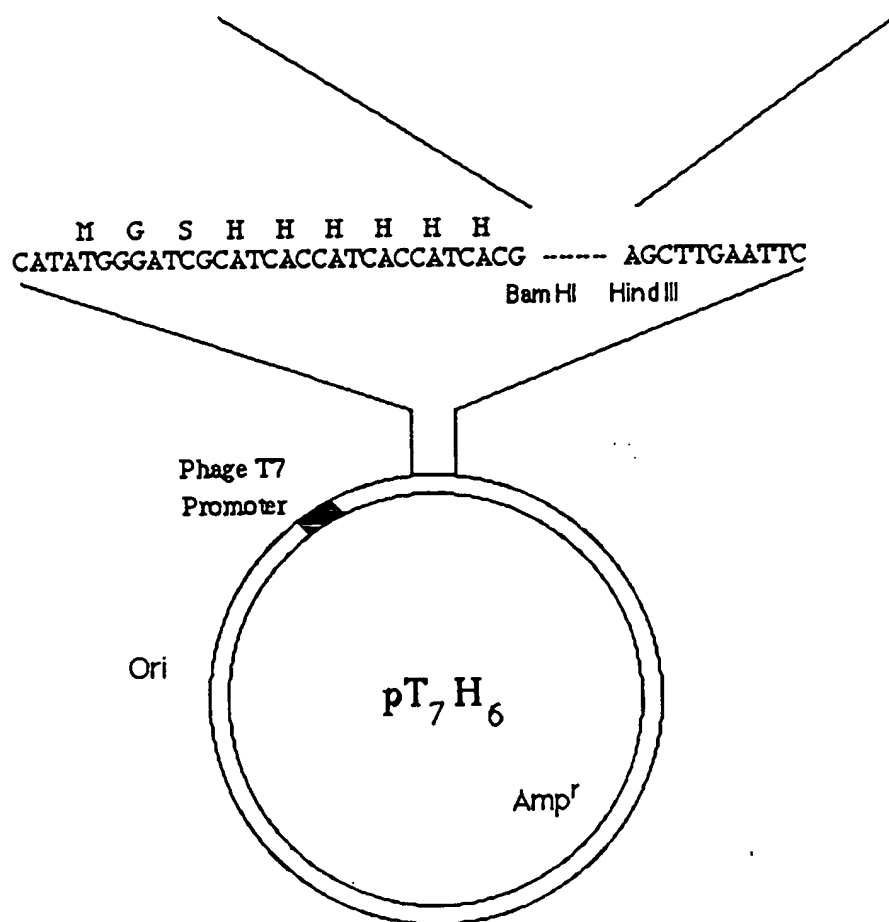


Fig. 6

7/34

 α_2 MR:

#4 G S I E G R G T L D *
 GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGGCACC ----- CTGGACTA

#5 G S I E G R V P D Q *
 GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGTGCCT ----- GACCAGTA

#6 G S I E G R G G Q C F K *
 GATCAATCGAGGGTAGGGGTGCTCAGTGC ----- TTAAAGTA

G K G S H H H H H H
 GGGGAAGGGATCGCATCACCATCACCATCACG ----- AGCTTGGCGTA
 BamHI HindIII

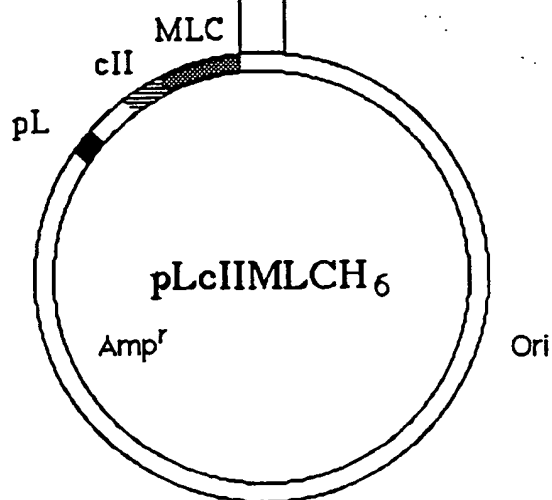


Fig. 7

8/34

 α_2 MR:

#7 G S I E G R G T F K *
 GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGGCACC ----- TTAAAGTA

#8 G S I E G R A V H I *
 GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGCGGTG ----- CACATCTA

#9 G S I E G R V S S I *
 GATCCATCGAGGGTAGGGTGTCC ----- AGCATCTA

G K G S H H H H H H
GGGAAGGGATCGCATCACCATCACCATCACG ----- AGCTTGGCGTA
 Bam HI Hind III

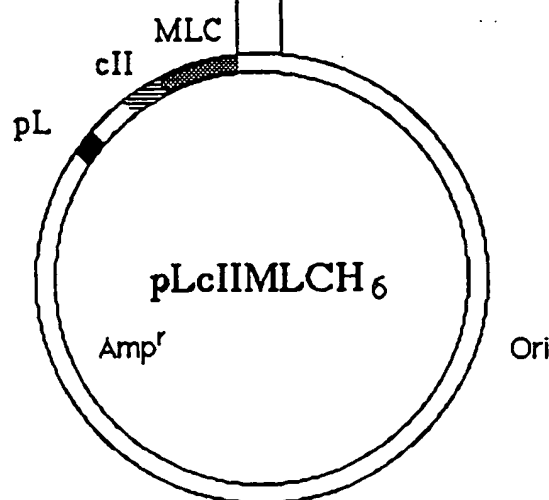


Fig. 8

9/34

 α 2-Macroglobulin Receptor.

20

1 MLTPPLLLLLPLLSALVAAIDAPKTCSPKQFACRDQITCISKGWRCDGERDCPDGSDEA
109

61 PEICPQSKAQRCPNEHNCGLGTELCVPMSRLCNGVQDCMDGSDEGPHCRELQGNCSRLGC
 121 QHHCVPITLDGPTCYCNSSFQLQADGKTCCKDFDECSVYGTCSQLCTNTDGSFICGCVVEGYL
190

181 LQPDNRSCAKNEPVDRPPVLLIANSONILATYLSGAQVSTITPTSTRQTTAMDFSYANE
 241 TVCWVHVGDSSAAQTQLKCAMPGLKGFVDEHTINISLSLHHVEQMAIDWLTGNFYFVDDI
 301 DDRIFVCNRNGDTCVTLLDLELYNPKGIALDPAMGKVFFTDYGGQIPKVERCDMDGQNRK
 361 LVDSKIVFPHGITLDELVSRLVYWADAYLDYIEVVDYEGKGRQTI IQGILIEHLYGLTVFE
 421 NYLYATNSDNANAQOKTSVIRVNRFNSTEQVVTVDKGGALHIYHQRQPRVRSHACEN
521

481 DQYKGPGGCSICLLANSHKARTCRCRSGFSLGSDGKSCKKPEHEFLVYKGGRPGIIRG
 541 MDMGAKVPDEHMIP IENLMNPRALDFHAETGFIYFADTTSYLIGRQKIDGTERETILKDG
 601 IHNVEGVAVDWMGDNLWYTDGPKKTI S VARLEKAAQTRKTLIEGKMTHPRAIVVDPLNG
 661 WMYWTDWEEDPKDSRRGRLEAWMDGSHRDI FVTSKTVLWPNGLSLDIPAGRLYWDVAFY
 721 DRIETILLNGTDRKIVYEGPELNAHAFGLCHHGNYLFWTEYRSGSVYRLERGVGGAPPTVT
803

781 LLRSERPPIFEIRMYDAQQQVGTNKCVRVNGGCSSSLCLATPGSRQACAEQVLDADGV
 841 TCLANPSYVPPPQCPGEFACANSRCIQERWKCDGNDCLDNSDEAPALCHQHTCP SDRF
 901 KCENNRCPINRWLCDGDNDCGNSDESNATCSARTCPPNQFSCASGRCP ISWTCDLDDD
 961 CGDRSDESASCAYPTCFPLTQFTCNNGRCININWRCDNDNDCGDNSEAGCSHSCSSTQF
 1021 KCNSGRCIPEHWTCDGDNDCGDYSDETHANCTNQATRPPGGCHTDEFQCRLDGLCIPLRW
 1081 RCDGDTDCMDSSDEKSCGVTHVCDP SVKFGCKDSARCISKAWVCDGDNDCEDNSDEENC
1184

1141 ESLACRPPSHPCANNTSVCLPPDKLCDGNDDCGDSDEGELCDQCSLNNGGCSHNCSVAP
 1201 GEGIVCSCPLGMELGPDNHTCQIQSYCAHLKCSQKCDQNKFSVKCSCYEGWVLEPDGES
1265

1261 CRSLDPFKPFIIFSNRHEIRRIDLHKGDYSVLVPLRNTIALDFHLSQSALYWTDVVEDK
 1321 IYRGKLLDNGALTSFEVVIQYGLATPEGLAVDWIAGNIYWVESNLDQIEVAKLDGTLRTT
 1381 LLAGDIEHPRAIALDPRDGI LFWTDWASLPRIEASMSGAGRRTVHRETGSGGWPNGLT
 1441 VDYLEKRILWIDARSDA IYSARYDGS GHMEVLRGHEFLSHPPFAVTLYGGEVYWTDWRTNT
 1501 LAKANKWTGHNVTVQRTNTQPFDLQVYHPSRQPMAPNPCEANGGQGPCSHLCLINYNRT
1582

1561 VSCACPHLMKLHKDNNTCYEFKKFLLYARQMEIRGVLDAPYNYIIISFTVPDIDNVTVL
 1621 DYDAREQRYWSDVRTQAIKRAFINGTVETVVSADLPNAHGLAVDWVSRNLFWTSYDTN
 1681 KKQINVARLDGSFKNVAVQGLEQPHGLVVHPLRGKLYWTDGDNISMANMDGSNRTLLFSG
 1741 QKGPVGLAIDFPESKLYWISSGNHTINRCNLDGSGLEVIDAMRSQLGKATALAIMGDKLW
 1801 WADQVSEKMGTC SKADGSGSVVLRNSTTLVMHMKVYDES IQLDHKGTPNCSVNNGDCSQL
 1861 CLPTSETTRSCMCTAGYSLRSGQQACEGVGSFLLYSVHEGIRGIP LDPNDKSDALVPVSG
 1921 TSLAVGIDFHAENDTIYVDMGLSTISRAKRDQTWREDVVTNGIGRVEGIAVDWIAGNIY
 1981 WTDQGFVDVIEVARLNGSFYVVISQGLDKPRAITVHPEKGYLFWTEWGQYPRIERSRLDG
 2041 TERVVLVNVSISWPNGISVDYQDGKLYWCDARTDKIERIDLETGENREVVLSNNMDMFS
 2101 VSVFEDFIYWSDRTHANGS IKRGSKDNDATDSVPLRTGIGVQLKDIKVFNRDRQKGTNVCA
 2161 VANGGCQQLCLYRGRQRACACAHGMLAEDGASCREYAGYLLYSERTILKSIHLSDERNL
 2221 NAPVQPFEDPEHMKNVIALAFDYRAGTSPGTPNRIFFSDIHFNGIQIINDDGSRRTIVE
 2281 NVGSVEGLAYHRGWDTLYWTSYTTSTITRHTVDQTRPGAFAFERETVITMSGDDHPRAFLVD
 2341 ECQNLMTNWNNEQHPSIMRAALSGANVLT LIEKDIRTPNGLAIDHRAEKLYFSDATLDK
 2401 IERCEYDGSHRYVILKSEP VHPFGLAVYGEHIFWTDWVRRVQRANKHVGSNMKLLRVDI
2520

2461 PQQPMGIIAVANDTNSCELSPCRINNGGCQDLCLLTHQGHVNCSCRGGRIQLDDLTCAV
 2521 NSSCAQDEFECANGECINFSLTCDGVPHCKDKSDEKPSYCNSRRCKKTFROCSNGRCVS
 2581 NMLWCNGADDCGDSDEIPCNKTACGVGEFRCDGTCIGNSSRCNQFVDCEDASDEMNC
 2641 ATDCSSYFRLGVKGVLFQPCERTSLCYAPSWVCDGANDCGDYSDERDCPGVKRPRCPPLNY
 2701 FACPSGRCPMSWTCDEKDDCEHGEDETHCNKFCSEAQFECQNHRCISKQWLCDSDDCG

Fig. 9a

10/34

2761 DGSDEAAHCEGKTCGPSSFCPGTHVCVPERWLCGDKDCADGADESIAAGCLYNSTCDD
 2821 REFMCQNRQCIPKHFVCDHRDCADGSDSESPECEYPTCGPSEFRANGRLSSRQWEC DG
 2881 ENDCHDQSDEAPKNPHCTSPCHKCNASSQFLCSSGRCAEALLCNGQDDCGDSSDERGCH
 2941
 2941 INECLSRKLSGCSQDCEDLKIGFKCRCPGRFLKDDGRTCADVDECSSTFP CSQR CINTH
 3001 GSYKCLVEGYAPRGDPHSCKAVTDEEFLIFANRYYLRLNLDGSNYTLKQGLNNV
 3061 ALDFDYREQMIYWTDTTQGMIRRMHLNGSNVQVLRHTGLSNPDGLAVDWVGGNLYWCD
 3121 KGRDTIEVSKLINGAYRTVLVSSGLREPRALVVDVQNGLYWTDWGDHSLIGRIGMDGSSR
 3181 SVIVDTKITWPNGLTLDYVTERIYWADAREDYIEFASLDGSRHVVLSQDIPHIFALTLE
 3241 EDYVYWTDWETKSINRAHKTTGTNKTLLISTLHRPMDLHVHALRQPDVPHPCVKNNGG
 331
 3301 CSNLCLLSPGGGKACPTNFYLGSDGRTCVSNCTASQFVCKNDKCI PFWWKCDTEDDCG
 3361 DHSDEPPDCPEFKCRPGQFCSTGICTNPAFICDGNDCQDNDSDEANCDIHVCLPSQFKC
 3421 TTNRCIPGIFRCNGQDNCGDGEDERDCPEVTCAPNQFCSTIKRCIPRVVWVCDRDNDV
 3481 DGSDEPANCQTMTGVD EFRCKDSGRCIPARWKCDGEDDCGSDGSDPEKCECDERTCEPYQ
 3541 FRCKNNRCVPGRWQCDYDNDCGDNDSEESCTPRPCESEFSCANGRCIAGRWKCDGDHDC
 3601 ADGSEKDCPTPRCDMDQFQCKSGHCIPLRWRCDADADCMDGSDDEEACGTGVRTCPLDEFO
 3661 CNNTLCKPLAWKCDGEDDCGDNSENPEECARFVCPNRPFRCKNDRVCLWIGRQCDGTD
 378
 3721 NCGDGTDEEDCEPPTAHTTHCKDKKEFLCRNQRLSSSLRCNMFDDCGDGSDEEDCSJDP
 3781 KLTSCATNASICGDEARCVRTEKAAACRSGFHTVPGQGCQDINECLRFGTCSQLCNN
 3841 TKGGHLCSCARNFMKTHNTCKAEGSEYQVLYIADDNEIRSLFPGHPHSAIEQAFQGDSEV
 3901 RIDAMDVHVKAGRVYWTNWHGTITISYRSLPPAAPPTTSNRHRRQIDRGVTHLNI SGLKMP
 3961 RGIAIDWVAGNVYWTDSGRDVI EVAQMKGENRKT LISGMIDEPHAI VVDP LRGTMYWSDW
 4021 GNHPK IETAA MDGTLRETLVQDN IQWPTGLAVDYHNERLYWADAKLSVIGSIRLNGTDP I
 4081 VAADSKRGLSHPPFSIDVFEDYIYGVTYINN RVFKIHKFGHSP LVNLTGGLSHASDVVLYH
 4141 QHKQPEVTNP CDRKKCEWLCLLSPSGPVCTCPNGKRLDNGTCVPVPSPTPPDAPRPGTC
 4201 NLQCFNGGSCFLNARRQPKRCQPRYTGDKCELDQCWEHCNRNGGTCAASPSGMP TCRCPT
 4261 GFTGPKCTQQVCAGYCANNSTCTVNGNQPCRCCLPGFLGDRCCYRQCSGYCENFGTCQM
 4321 AADGSRQRCRTAYFEGSRCEVNC SRCLEGACVNVKQSGDVTCNCTDGRVAP SCLTCVGH
 4381 CSNGGSC TMNSKMMPECCQPPHMTGPRCEEHVFSQQQPGHIASILIP LLLLLLVLVAGV
 4441 VFWYKRRVQGA GFQHQRM TNGAMNVEIGNPTYKMYEGGEPD DVGGLLDADFA LD PKPT
 4501 NFTNPVYATLYMGHSGSRHSLASTDEKRELLGRGPEDEIGDPLA

Fig. 9b

11/34

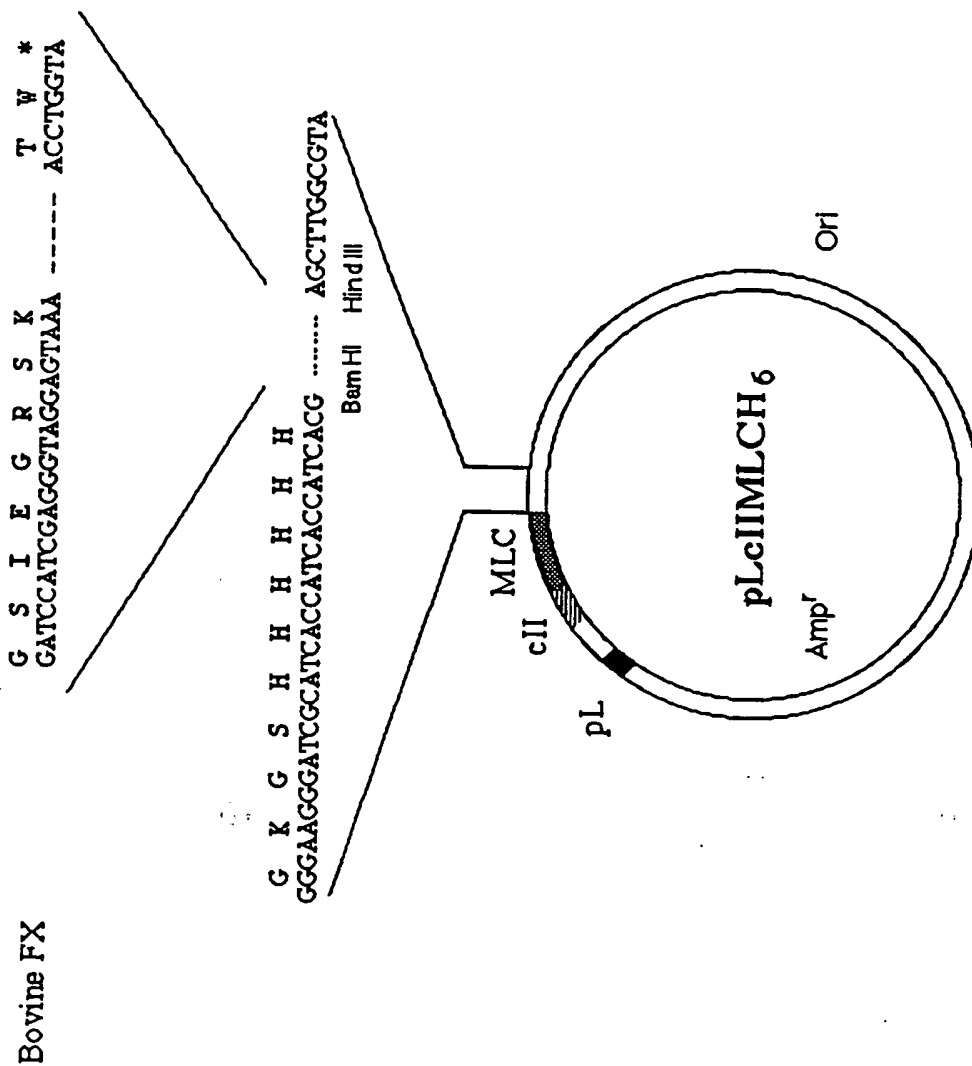


Fig. 10

12/34

Bovine FX.

1 M A G L L H L V L L S T A L G G L L R P A G S V F L P R D Q
 31 A H R V L Q R A R R A N S F L E E V K Q G N L E R E C L E E
 61 A C S L E E A R E V F E D A E Q T D E F W S K Y K D G D Q C
 91 E G H P C L N Q G H C K D G I G D Y T C T C A E G F E G K N
 121 C E F S T R E I C S L D N G G C D Q F C R E E R S E V R C S
 151 C A H G Y V L G D D S K S C V S T E R F P C G K F T Q G R S
 181 R R W A I H T S E D A L D A S E L E H Y D P A D L S P T E S
 211 S L D L L G L N R T E P S A G E D G S Q V V R I V G G R D C
 241 A E G E C P W Q A L L V N E E N E G F C G G T I L N E F Y V
 271 L T A A H C L H Q A K R F T V R V G D R N T E Q E E G N E M
 301 A H E V E M T V K H S R F V K E T Y D F D I A V L R L K T P
 331 I R F R R N V A P A C L P E K D W A E A T L M T Q K T G I V
 361 S G F G R T H E K G R L S S T L K M L E V P Y V D R S T C K
 391 L S S S F T I T P N M F C A G Y D T Q P E D A C Q G D S G G
 421 P H V T R F K D T Y F V T G I V S W G E G C A R K G K F G V
 451 Y T K V S N F L K W I D K I M K A R A G A A G S R G H S E A
 481 P A T W T V P

Fig. 11

13/34

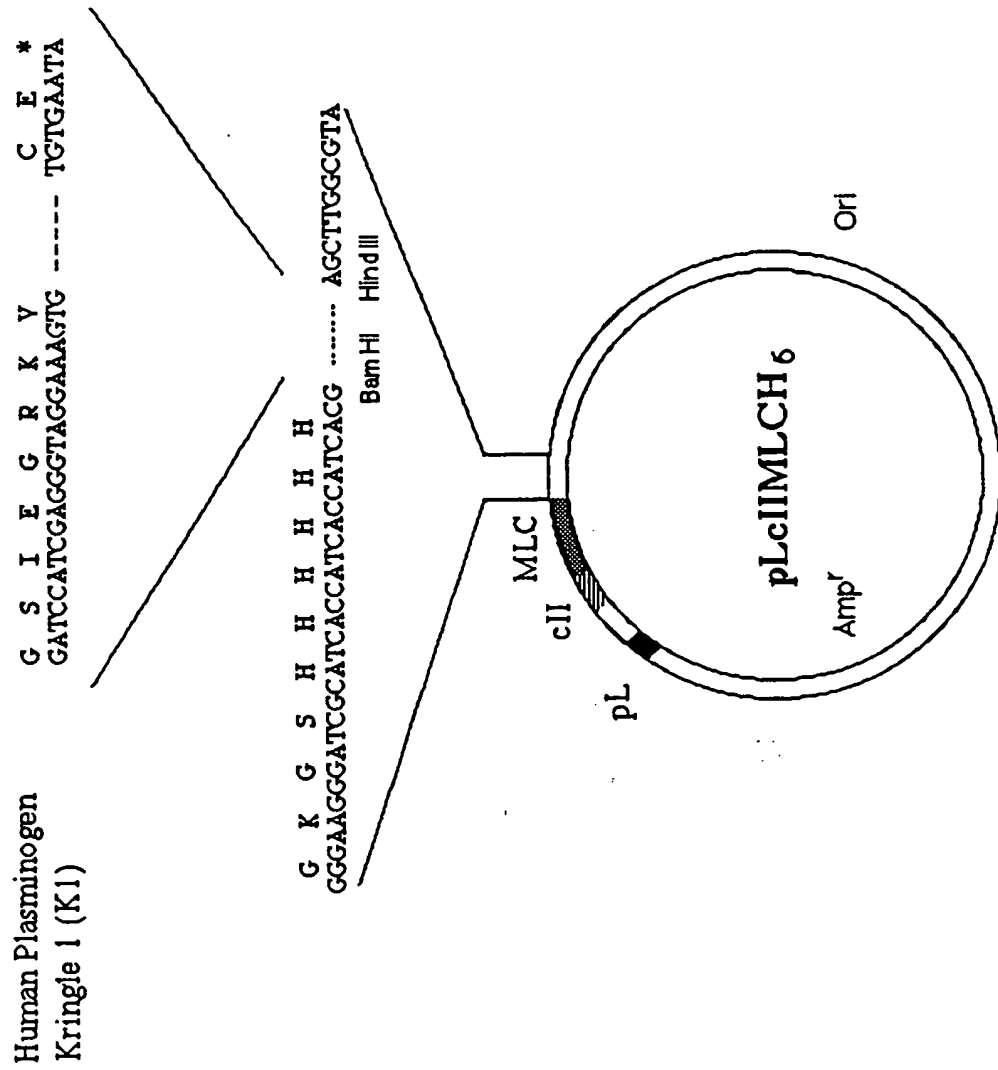


Fig. 12

14/34

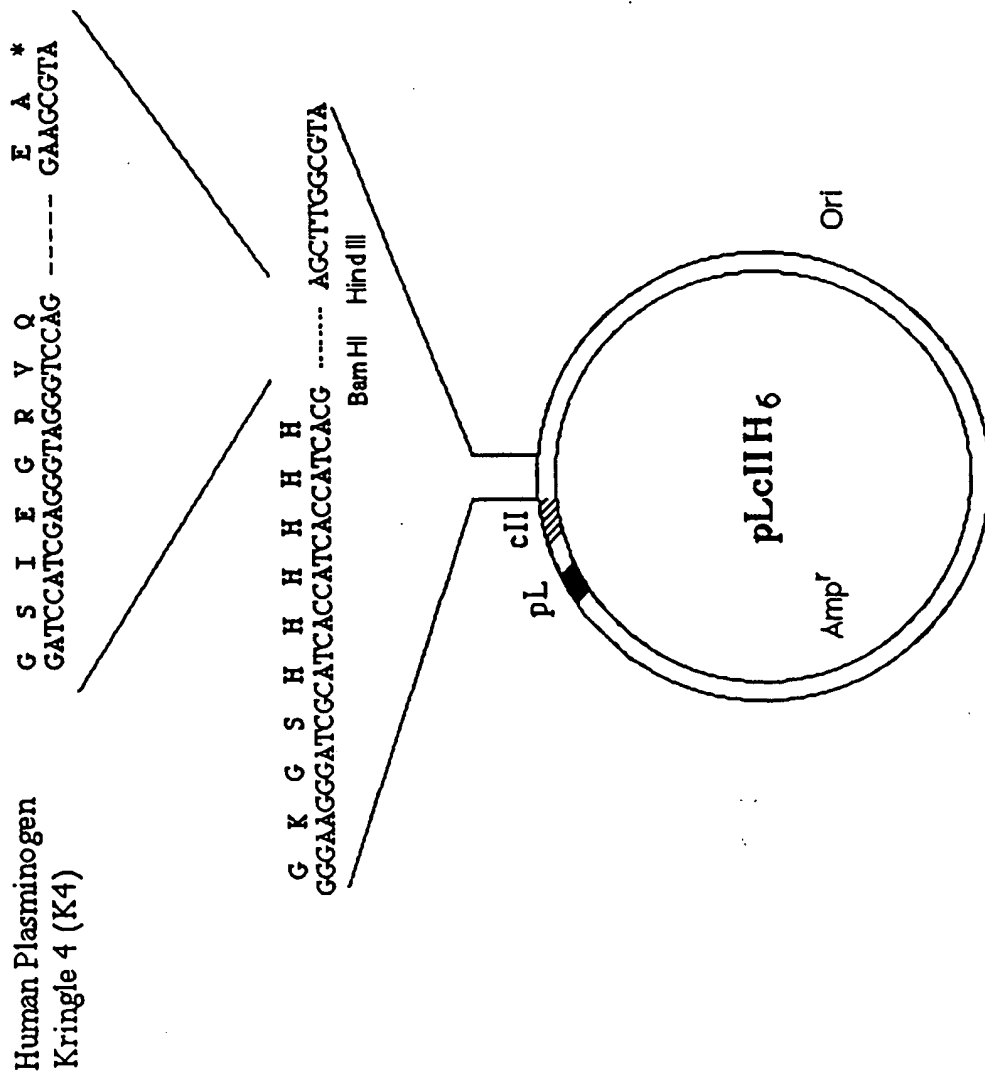


Fig. 13

15/34

Glu - Plasminogen.

```

1  E P L D D Y V N T Q G A S L F S V T K K Q L G A G S I E E C
31 A A K C E E D E E F T C R A F Q Y H S K E Q Q C V I M A E N
61 R K S S I I R M R D V V L F E K K V Y L S E C K T G N G K N
91 Y R G T M S K T K N G I T C Q K W S S T S P H R C Y T G N G K N
121 T H P S E G L E E N Y C R N P D N D P Q G P W C Y T G N G K N
151 K R Y D Y C D I L E C E E E C M H C S G E N Y D G K I S K T
181 M S G L E C Q A W D S Q S P W C F T T D P N K N L K
211 K N Y C R N P P S S G P T Y Q C L K H T N S Q V R W E Y C
241 R C T T P P C Q H S A Q T P W C H T T N S Q V R W E Y C
271 V S G H T C Q H S A Q T P W C H T T N S Q V R W E Y C
301 E N Y C R N P D G K R A P W C H T T N S Q V R W E Y C
331 S C D S S P V S T E E L A P T A P P E L T P V V Q D C Y H G
361 D G Q S Y R G T S S T T T M N Y C R N P D A D K G P W C
391 K T P E N Y P N A G L T M N Y C R N P D A D K G P W C
421 D P S V R W E Y C N L K C S G T E A S V K P P P T T V L G T
451 P N V E T P S E E P G G P Q R F S S Y K V I L G A H Q P H
481 P C Q D W A A Q E E P G G P Q R F S S Y K V I L G A H Q P H
511 C R N P D G G V S L R P S S Y K V I L G A H Q P H
541 A A P S F D C C S L R P S S Y K V I L G A H Q P H
571 S W P C L E K S L R P S S Y K V I L G A H Q P H
601 A H C L E K S L R P S S Y K V I L G A H Q P H
631 E I E V S C L L K E L L A G G T S W N N
661 V I P A G L L K E L L A G G T S W N N
691 F G A G L L K E L L A G G T S W N N
721 S T E L L K E L L A G G T S W N N
751 K Y I L L K E L L A G G T S W N N
781 T W I E G V M R N N

```

Fig. 14

16/34

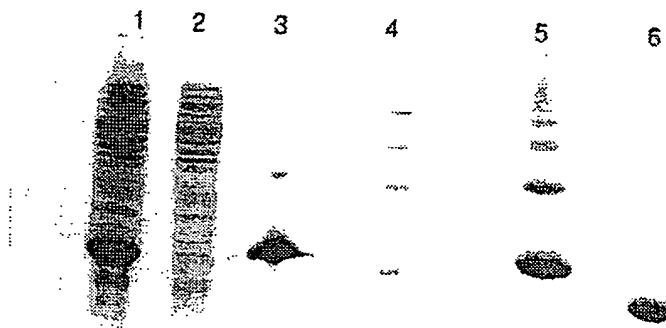


Fig. 15

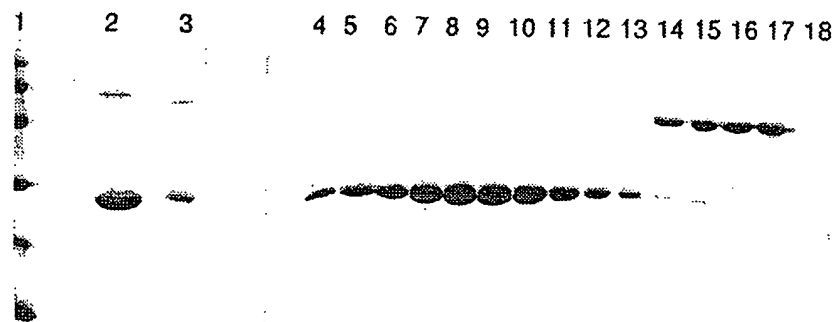


Fig. 16

17/34



Fig. 17

18/34

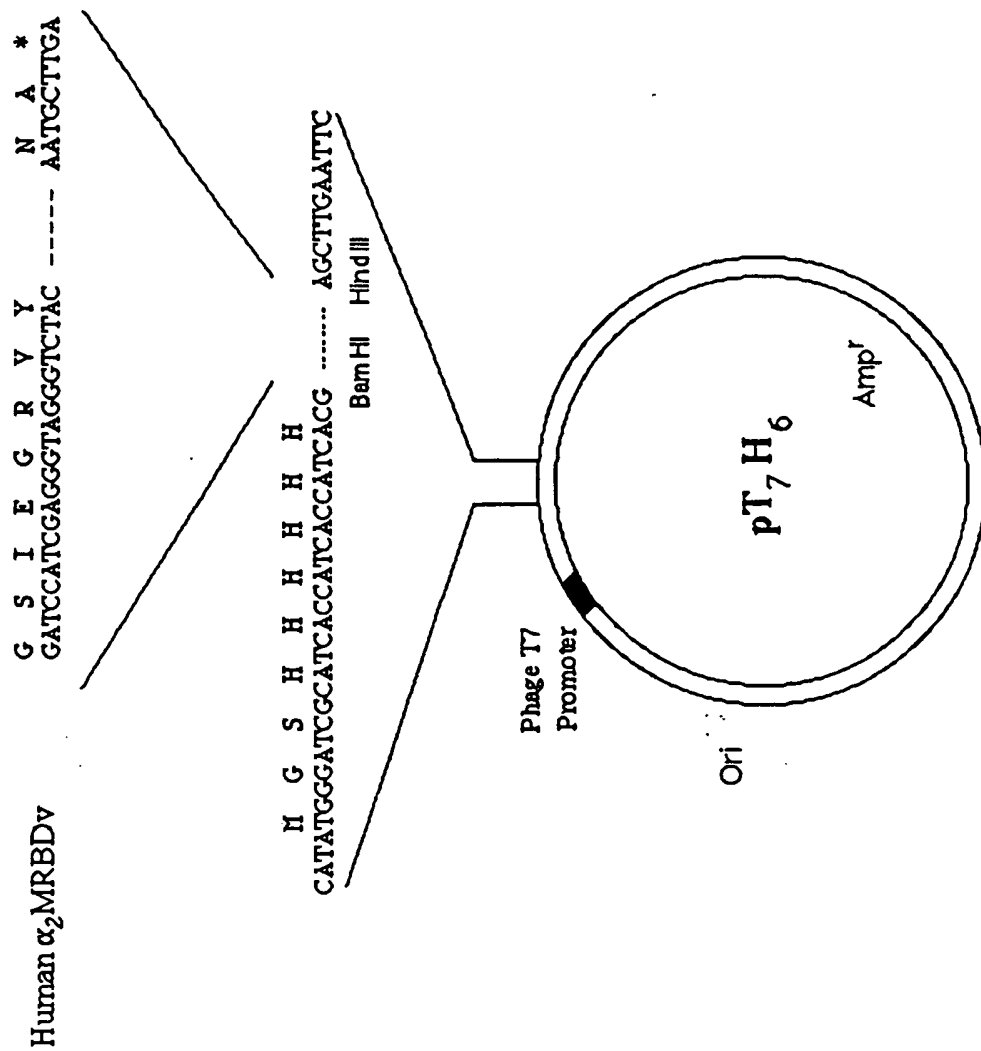


Fig. 18

19/34

Human α_2 MRBDv.

(1299)V Y L Q T S L K Y N I L P E K E E F P F A L G V Q T L P Q T
10 20 30
C D E P K A H T S F Q I S L S V S Y T G S R S A S N M A I V
40 50 60
D V K M V S G F I P L K P T V K M L E R S N H V S R T E V S
70 80 90
S N H V L I Y L D K V S N Q T L S L F F T V L Q D V P V R D
100 110 120
L K P A I V K V Y D Y Y E T D E F A I A E Y N A P C S K D L
130 140 150
153
G N A (1451)

Fig. 19

20/34

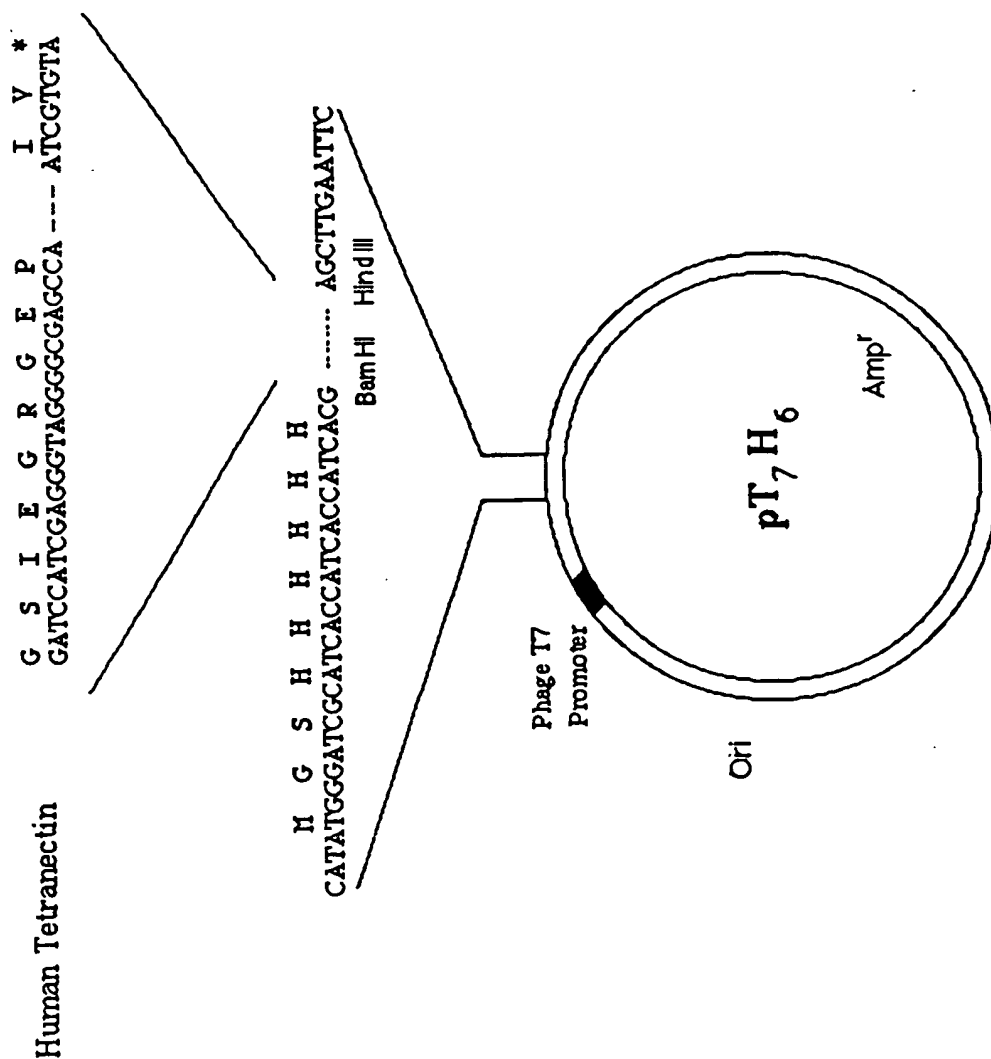


Fig. 20

21/34

Human Tetranectin.

-21 -1 1 9
M E L W G A Y L L L C L F S L L T Q V T T E P P T Q K P K K
10 20 30
I V N A K K D V V N T K M F E E L K S R L D T L A Q E V A L
40 50 60
L K E Q Q A L Q T V C L K G T K V H M K C F L A F T Q T K T
70 80 90
F H E A S E D C I S R G G T L S T P Q T G S E N D A L Y E Y
100 110 120
L R Q S V G N E A E I W L G L N D M A A E G T W V D M T G A
130 140 150
R I A Y K N W E T E I T A Q P D G G K T E N C A V L S G A A
160 170 180
N G K W F D K R C R D Q L P Y I C Q F G I V

Fig. 21

22/34

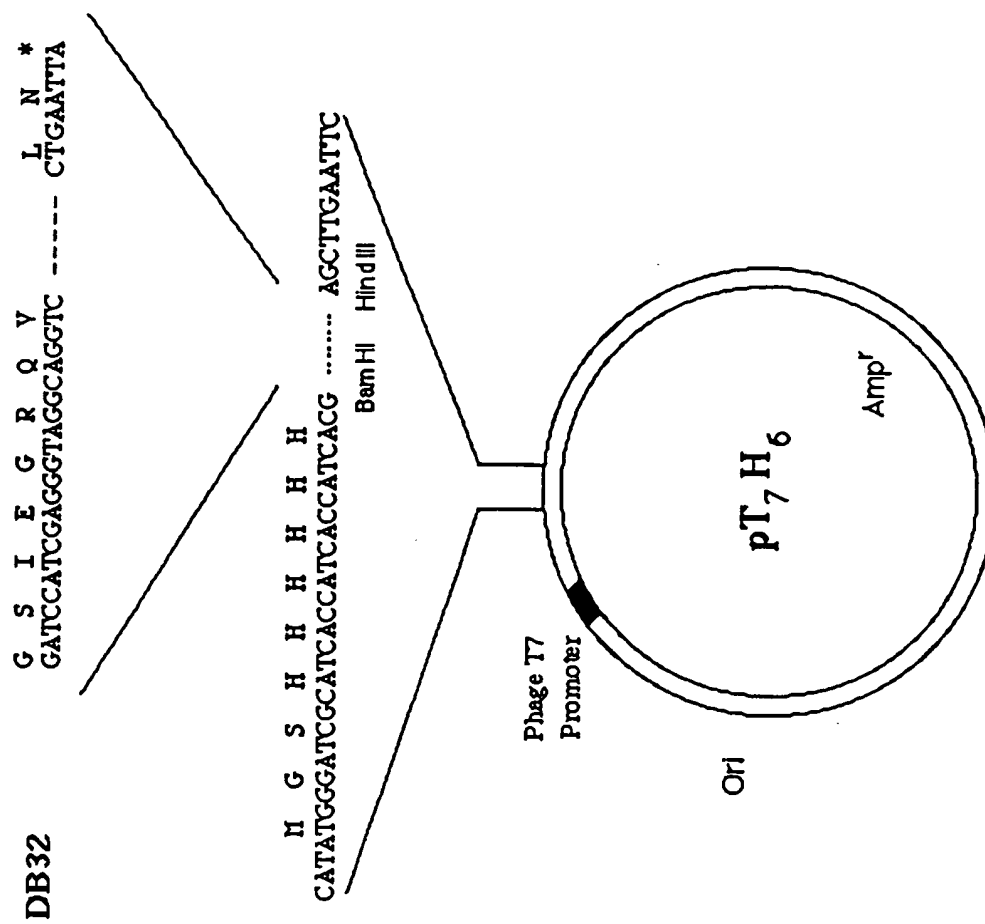


Fig. 22

23/34

DB32.

```
1 Q V K L Q Q S G A E L V K P G A S V K M S C K A S G Y T F A
31 S Y W I N W V K Q R P G Q G L E W I G H I Y P V R S I T K Y
61 N E K F K S K A T L T L D T S S S T A Y M Q L S S L T S E D
91 S A V Y Y C S R G D G S D Y Y A M D Y W G Q Q T T V T V S S
121 G G G G S D I E L T Q S P A I L S A S P G G K V T M T C R A
151 S S S V S Y M H W Y Q Q K P G S S P K P W I Y A T S N L A S
181 G V P T R F S G T G S G T S Y S L T I S R V E A E D A A T Y
211 Y C Q Q W S R N P F T F G S G T K L E I K R A A E Q K L I
241 S E E D L N
```

Fig. 23

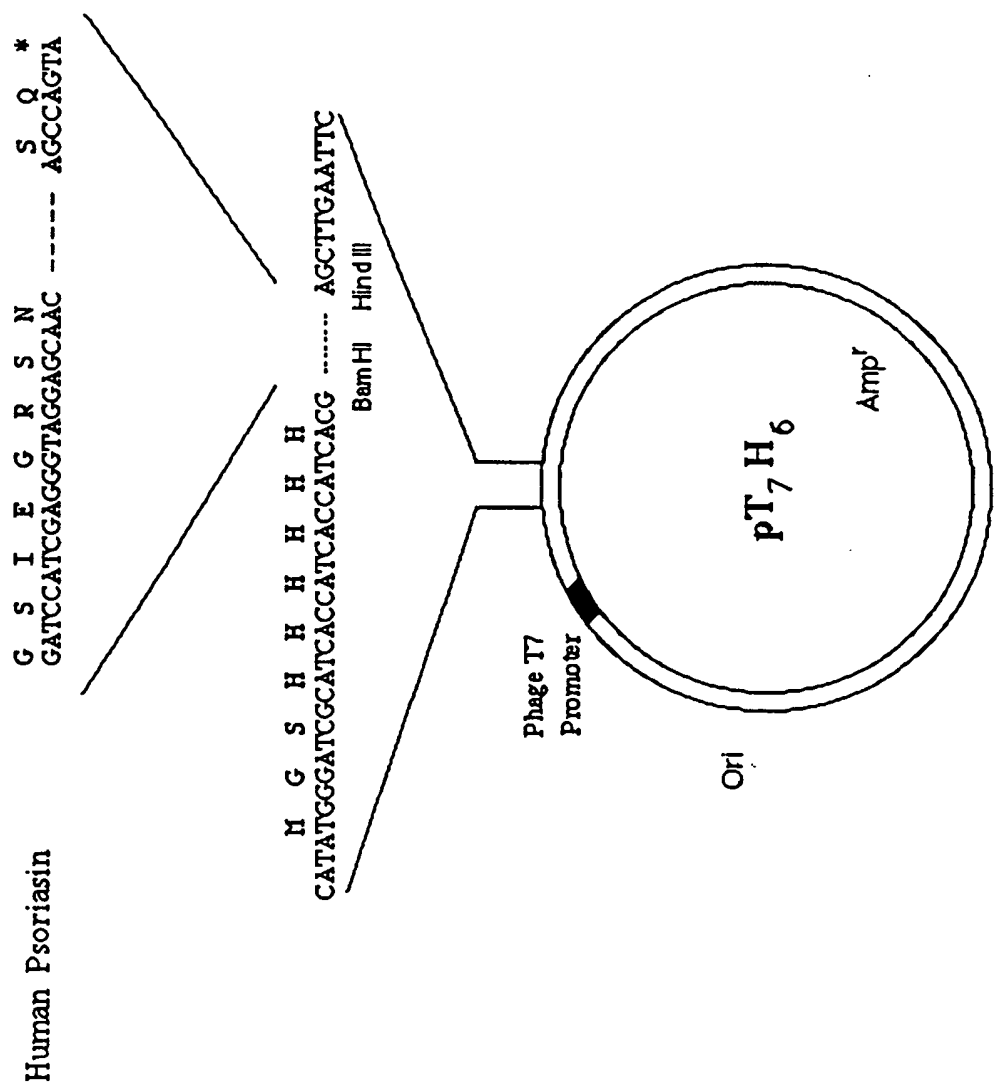


Fig. 24

25/34

Human Psoriasin.

1	M	S	N	T	Q	A	E	R	S	I	I	G	M	I	D	M	F	H	K	Y	T	R	R	D	D	K	I	D	K	P	30
	S	L	L	T	M	M	K	E	N	F	P	N	F	L	S	A	C	D	K	K	G	T	N	Y	L	A	D	V	F	E	60
	K	K	D	K	N	E	D	K	K	I	D	F	S	E	F	L	S	L	L	G	D	I	A	T	D	Y	H	K	Q	S	90
	H	G	A	A	P	C	S	G	G	S	Q																			100	

Fig. 25

26/34

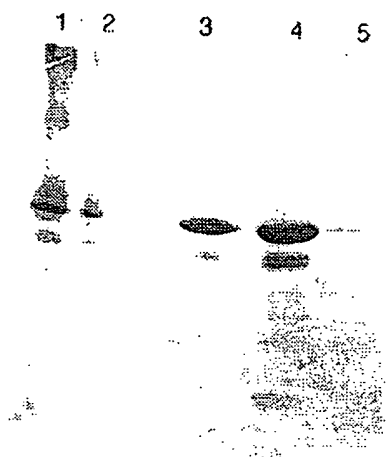


Fig. 26a

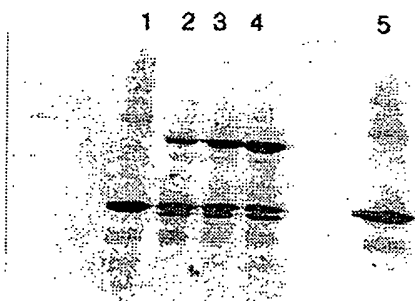


Fig. 26b

27/34

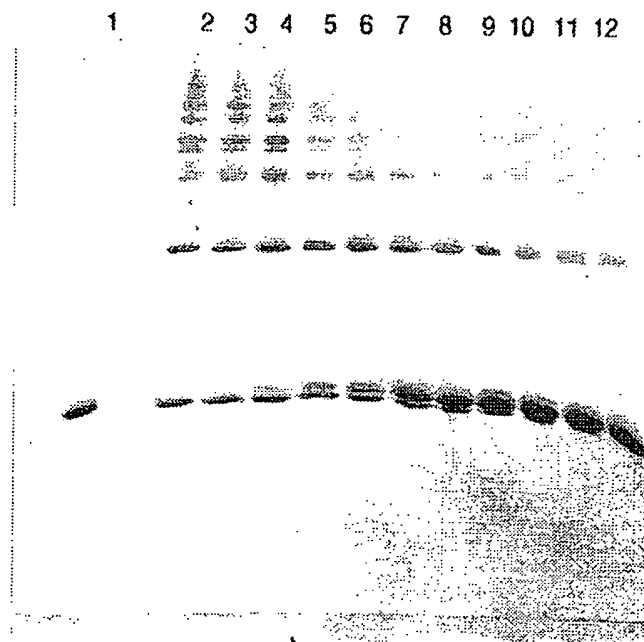


Fig. 27

28/34

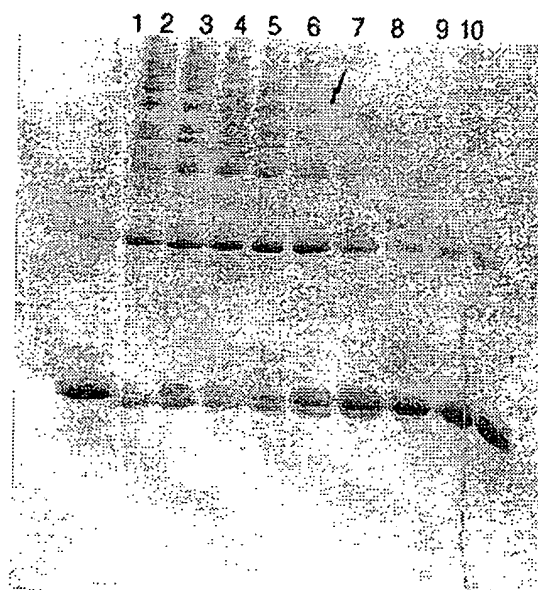


Fig. 28

29/34

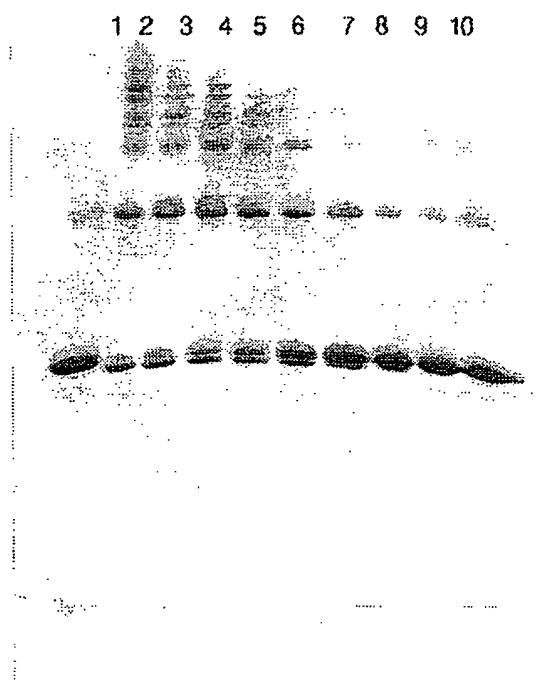


Fig. 29

30/34

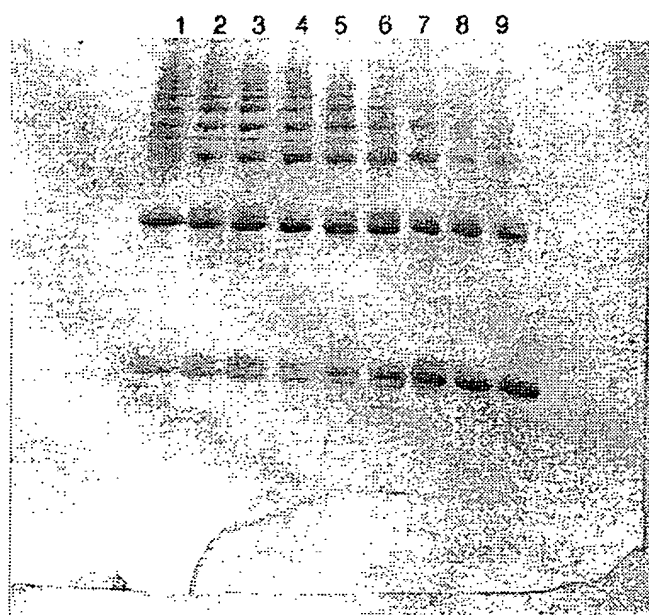


Fig. 30

31/34

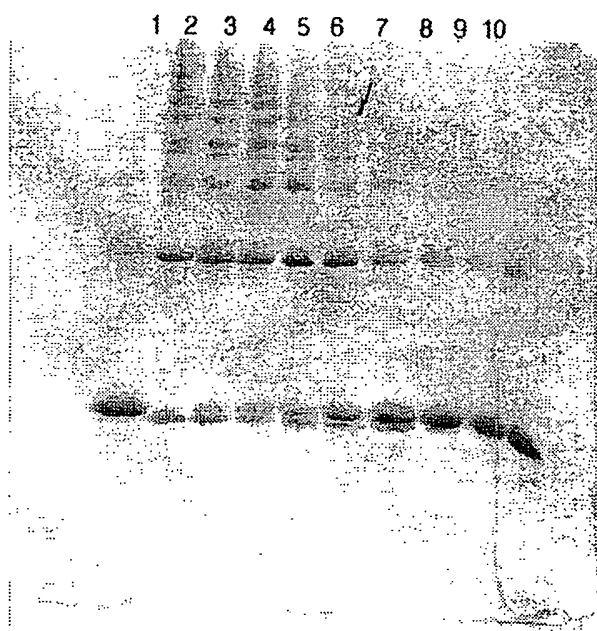


Fig. 31

32/34

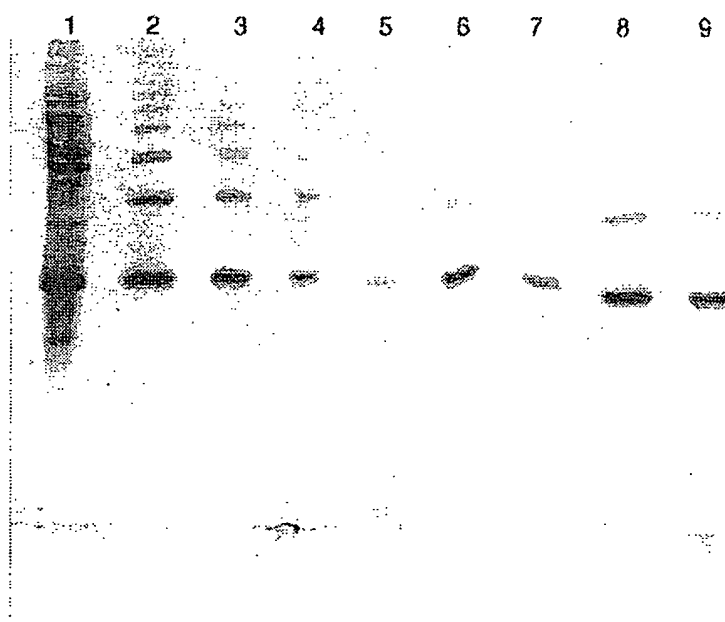


Fig. 32

33/34

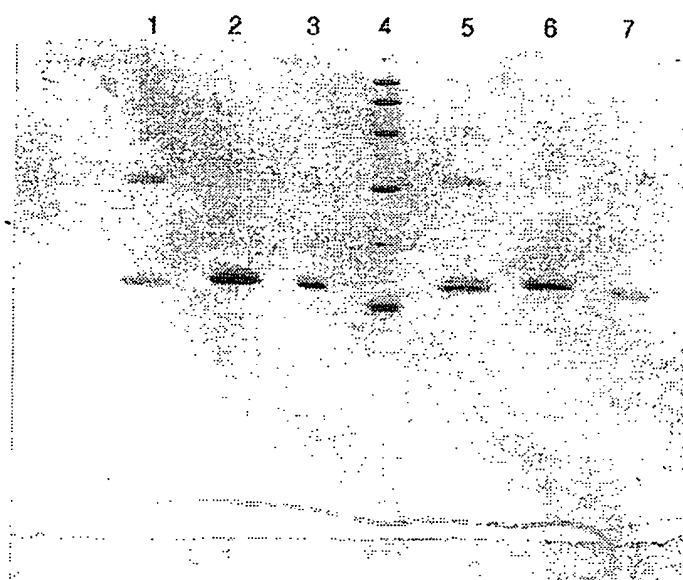


Fig. 33

34/34

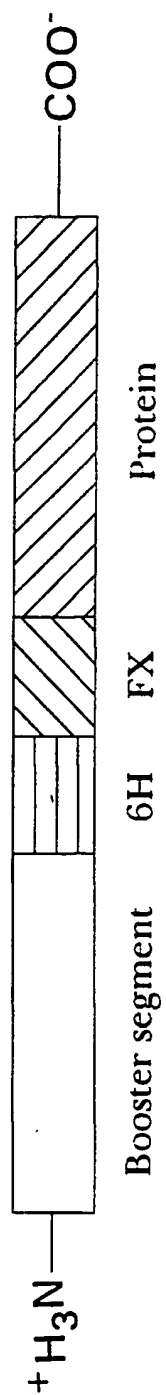


Fig. 34

**This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning
Operations and is not part of the Official Record**

BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

- ☐ BLACK BORDERS
- ☐ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
- ☐ FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
- ☒ BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
- ☐ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
- ☒ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
- ☐ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
- ☒ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
- ☐ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY
- ☐ OTHER: _____

IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.